



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

January 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

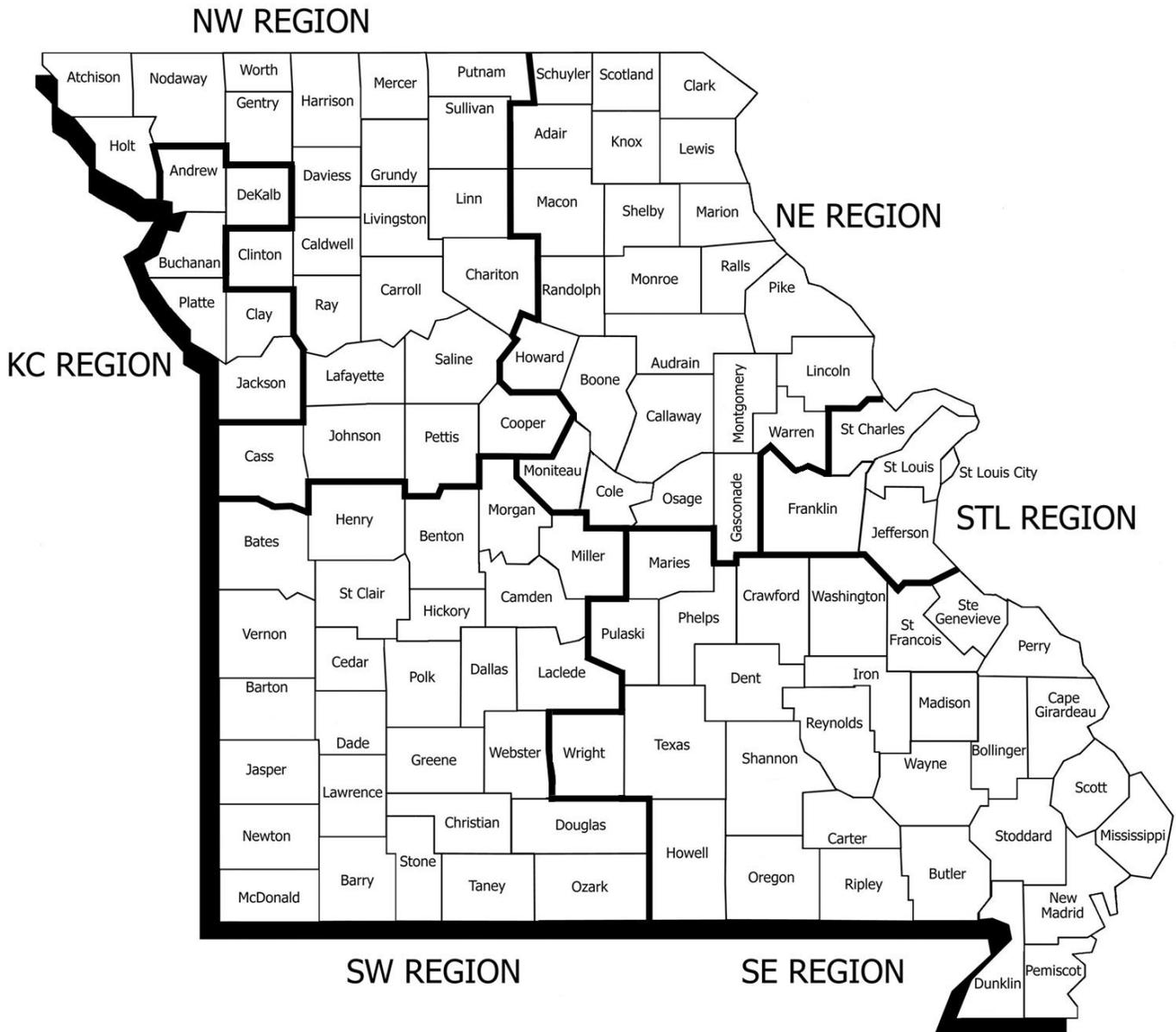
GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

**Department of Social Services
Regions**



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through January 2017

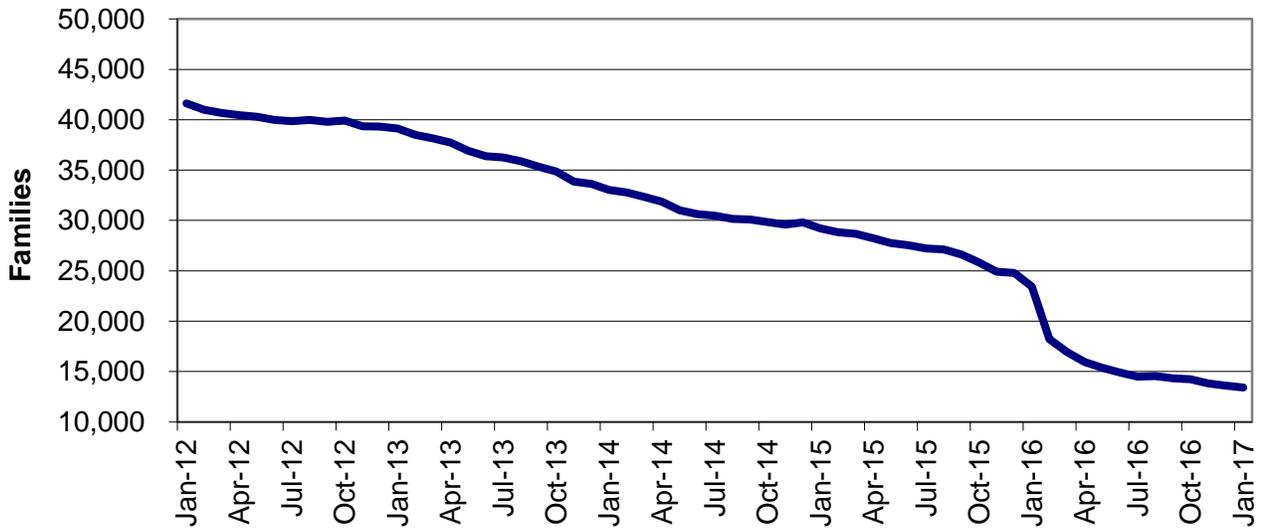
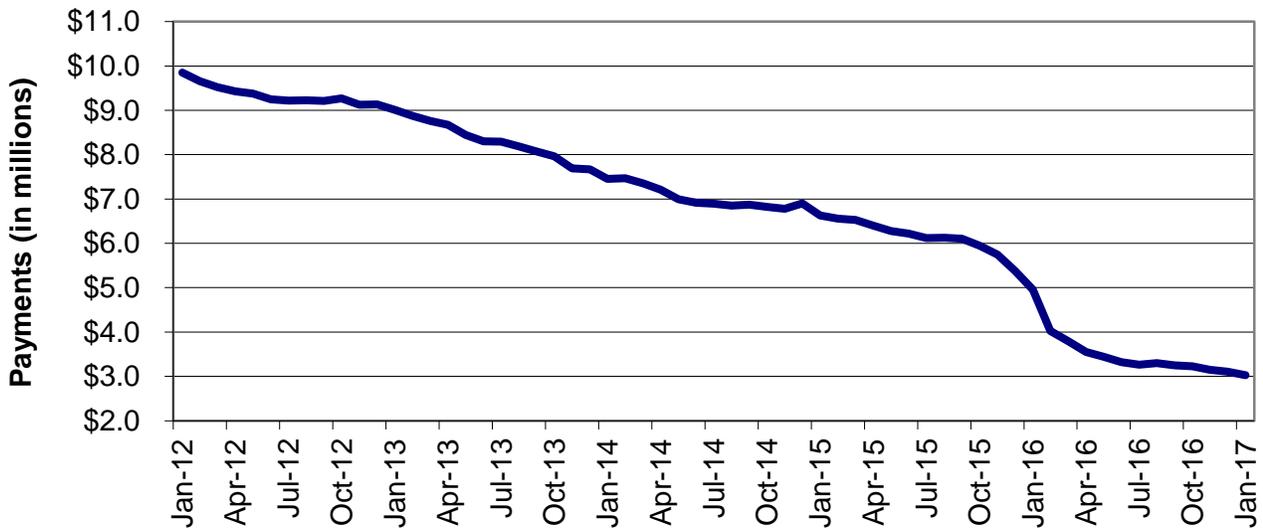


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through January 2017



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
JANUARY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,503	2,165	2,303	2,165	15.6%	8.7%	15.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,130	1,055	1,003	993	7.1%	12.7%	13.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,063	1,214	1,175	799	-12.4%	-9.5%	33.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,202	1,007	1,209	1,169	19.4%	-0.6%	2.8%
CASES CLOSED	1,185	1,327	1,236	4,373	-10.7%	-4.1%	-72.9%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,026	6,091	6,155	6,916	-1.1%	-2.1%	-12.9%
CHILDREN	10,551	10,686	10,817	12,124	-1.3%	-2.5%	-13.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,164,835	\$1,181,344	\$1,195,208	\$1,333,106	-1.4%	-2.5%	-12.6%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	6,805	6,930	7,073	14,878	-1.8%	-3.8%	-54.3%
CHILDREN	11,658	11,875	12,109	25,162	-1.8%	-3.7%	-53.7%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,808	6,934	7,074	14,886	-1.8%	-3.8%	-54.3%
PERSONS	18,466	18,809	19,183	40,048	-1.8%	-3.7%	-53.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,672,000	\$1,726,329	\$1,752,855	\$3,221,933	-3.1%	-4.6%	-48.1%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	585	600	597	1,623	-2.5%	-2.0%	-64.0%
CHILDREN	1,542	1,583	1,555	3,519	-2.6%	-0.8%	-56.2%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,164	1,192	1,187	3,223	-2.3%	-1.9%	-63.9%
PERSONS	2,706	2,775	2,742	6,742	-2.5%	-1.3%	-59.9%
PAYMENTS	\$191,182	\$199,030	\$199,654	\$401,361	-3.9%	-4.2%	-52.4%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	13,416	13,621	13,825	23,417	-1.5%	-3.0%	-42.7%
TOTAL CHILDREN	23,751	24,144	24,481	40,805	-1.6%	-3.0%	-41.8%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,972	8,126	8,261	18,109	-1.9%	-3.5%	-56.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	31,723	32,270	32,742	58,914	-1.7%	-3.1%	-46.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,028,017	\$3,106,703	\$3,147,717	\$4,956,400	-2.5%	-3.8%	-38.9%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$225.70	\$228.08	\$227.68	\$211.66	-1.0%	-0.9%	6.6%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	209	198	286	313	5.6%	-26.9%	-33.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	126	150	152	209	-16.0%	-17.1%	-39.7%
FAMILIES	1,142	1,221	1,216	2,310	-6.5%	-6.1%	-50.6%
CHILDREN	2,070	2,170	2,135	3,946	-4.6%	-3.0%	-47.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,109	1,191	1,196	2,323	-6.9%	-7.3%	-52.3%
PERSONS	3,179	3,361	3,331	6,269	-5.4%	-4.6%	-49.3%
PAYMENTS	\$57,100	\$61,100	\$60,800	\$115,950	-6.5%	-6.1%	-50.8%
CASES CLOSED	130	134	104	171	-3.0%	25.0%	-24.0%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	1	2	0	13	-50.0%	0.0%	-92.3%
PAYMENTS	\$584	\$1,460	\$0	\$10,722	-60.0%	0.0%	-94.6%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
JANUARY 2017**

	NUMBER JAN-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	10	10	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	41	41	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	2	2	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	6	6	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	0	0	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	15	15	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	1	1	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	2	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	1	1	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	2	2	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	4	4	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	7	7	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	1	1	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	2	2	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	1	1	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	0	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	CALDWELL	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	8	3	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CASS	41	14	24	63.2%	38	37	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CHARITON	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	CLINTON	7	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	COOPER	7	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DAVISS	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GENTRY	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	GRUNDY	7	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HARRISON	2	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	0	0	1	25.0%	51
	HOLT	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	JOHNSON	16	6	11	64.7%	17	15	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	11	5	6	54.5%	11	10	0	1	0	0	9.1%	18
	LINN	8	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LIVINGSTON	5	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MERCER	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	NODAWAY	6	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PETTIS	26	18	17	48.6%	35	34	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PUTNAM	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	RAY	12	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SALINE	10	6	2	25.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SULLIVAN	6	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	185	77	94	55.0%	171	160	9	1	0	1	1.2%	18
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	5	6	54.5%	11	10	0	1	0	0	9.1%	23
	AUDRAIN	9	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BOONE	62	22	17	43.6%	39	37	2	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CALLAWAY	15	6	8	57.1%	14	10	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLARK	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	COLE	53	18	25	58.1%	43	43	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	GASCONADE	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HOWARD	5	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	KNOX	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	38	18	12	40.0%	30	28	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MACON	1	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MARION	24	8	10	55.6%	18	16	1	1	0	0	5.6%	17
	MONITEAU	9	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MONROE	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	MONTGOMERY	2	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	OSAGE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PIKE	9	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	RALLS	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	15	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SCHUYLER	2	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	SCOTLAND	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	SHELBY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	WARREN	9	5	4	44.4%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NE TOTAL	286	108	115	51.6%	223	207	14	2	0	0	0.9%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BUTLER	26	11	15	57.7%	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	44	16	18	52.9%	34	34	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CARTER	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CRAWFORD	16	9	9	50.0%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DENT	16	7	8	53.3%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DUNKLIN	34	8	17	68.0%	25	24	0	1	0	0	4.0%	20
	HOWELL	24	17	10	37.0%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	IRON	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	MADISON	10	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARIES	4	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	9	7	43.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEW MADRID	7	6	5	45.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	OREGON	9	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PEMISCOT	23	10	10	50.0%	20	18	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PERRY	5	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	PHELPS	7	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PULASKI	16	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	REYNOLDS	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	RIPLEY	10	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	ST FRANCOIS	37	13	15	53.6%	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	STE GENEVIEVE	4	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SCOTT	43	19	19	50.0%	38	37	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	SHANNON	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	STODDARD	19	6	11	64.7%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	TEXAS	16	8	9	52.9%	17	15	1	1	0	0	5.9%	21
	WASHINGTON	9	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WAYNE	5	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WRIGHT	13	10	2	16.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SE TOTAL	427	190	197	50.9%	387	372	13	2	0	0	0.5%	17
SW REGION	BARRY	12	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BARTON	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BATES	6	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BENTON	10	4	8	66.7%	12	11	0	1	0	0	8.3%	17
	CAMDEN	10	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CEDAR	8	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHRISTIAN	22	9	15	62.5%	24	24	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DADE	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DALLAS	9	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DOUGLAS	5	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	GREENE	111	46	48	51.1%	94	90	4	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HENRY	11	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HICKORY	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JASPER	44	12	26	68.4%	38	36	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LACLEDE	17	8	8	50.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LAWRENCE	8	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MCDONALD	12	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MILLER	9	4	7	63.6%	11	9	0	2	0	0	18.2%	23
	MORGAN	14	6	7	53.8%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NEWTON	18	4	9	69.2%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	OZARK	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	10	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST CLAIR	6	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	STONE	11	6	5	45.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TANEY	45	15	21	58.3%	36	33	2	1	0	0	2.8%	15
	VERNON	10	6	6	50.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	WEBSTER	15	9	9	50.0%	18	15	2	1	0	0	5.6%	24
	SW TOTAL	429	172	218	55.9%	390	368	17	5	0	0	1.3%	18
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	24	9	11	55.0%	20	15	1	4	0	0	20.0%	26
	CLAY	53	19	20	51.3%	39	39	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DE KALB	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	JACKSON	373	205	133	39.3%	338	331	7	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PLATTE	19	6	9	60.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	KC TOTAL	470	240	174	42.0%	414	402	8	4	0	0	1.0%	16
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	52	16	21	56.8%	37	36	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	50	17	21	55.3%	38	35	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CHARLES	55	23	27	54.0%	50	49	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	288	148	107	42.0%	255	250	3	1	0	1	0.8%	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	261	139	89	39.0%	228	222	3	2	1	0	1.3%	14
	STL TOTAL	706	343	265	43.6%	608	592	11	3	1	1	0.8%	15
STATEWIDE		2,503	1,130	1,063	48.5%	2,193	2,101	72	17	1	2	0.9%	17

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	3	7	\$2,219	\$317.00	1	\$50
	CALDWELL	7	6	0	13	\$3,281	\$252.38	1	\$50
	CARROLL	10	7	0	17	\$3,359	\$197.59	0	\$0
	CASS	44	69	9	122	\$27,408	\$224.66	16	\$800
	CHARITON	3	7	1	11	\$2,673	\$243.00	0	\$0
	CLINTON	9	11	0	20	\$4,322	\$216.10	2	\$100
	COOPER	17	15	1	33	\$7,811	\$236.70	4	\$200
	DAVISS	8	8	0	16	\$3,594	\$224.63	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	5	0	8	\$1,521	\$190.13	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	11	12	3	26	\$4,980	\$191.54	2	\$100
	HARRISON	13	14	3	30	\$7,551	\$251.70	0	\$0
	HOLT	2	2	0	4	\$817	\$204.25	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	18	29	3	50	\$12,315	\$246.30	7	\$350
	LAFAYETTE	23	28	3	54	\$11,368	\$210.52	8	\$400
	LINN	15	5	2	22	\$3,516	\$159.82	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	9	11	5	25	\$6,463	\$258.52	0	\$0
	MERCER	2	4	0	6	\$1,297	\$216.17	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	4	6	2	12	\$2,739	\$228.25	2	\$100
	PETTIS	70	64	7	141	\$34,111	\$241.92	16	\$800
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	8	\$1,684	\$210.50	0	\$0
	RAY	21	17	1	39	\$9,066	\$232.46	1	\$50
	SALINE	38	24	1	63	\$14,763	\$234.33	6	\$300
	SULLIVAN	8	9	1	18	\$3,820	\$212.22	0	\$0
	WORTH	1	1	2	4	\$1,041	\$260.25	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	342	360	47	749	\$171,719	\$229.26	68	\$3,400
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	16	5	36	\$8,192	\$227.56	1	\$50
	AUDRAIN	30	32	5	67	\$15,280	\$228.06	6	\$300
	BOONE	154	156	4	314	\$70,235	\$223.68	29	\$1,450
	CALLAWAY	33	43	4	80	\$16,950	\$211.88	6	\$300
	CLARK	6	5	3	14	\$2,958	\$211.29	1	\$50
	COLE	61	85	4	150	\$34,917	\$232.78	22	\$1,100
	GASCONADE	9	14	2	25	\$6,165	\$246.60	3	\$150
	HOWARD	8	3	1	12	\$2,504	\$208.67	3	\$150
	KNOX	1	2	0	3	\$604	\$201.33	0	\$0
	LEWIS	11	8	0	19	\$4,647	\$244.58	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	55	60	6	121	\$27,237	\$225.10	4	\$200
	MACON	4	13	0	17	\$4,008	\$235.76	1	\$50
	MARION	31	58	1	90	\$20,342	\$226.02	7	\$350
	MONITEAU	14	11	0	25	\$5,042	\$201.68	4	\$200
	MONROE	12	6	0	18	\$4,233	\$235.17	3	\$150
	MONTGOMERY	12	10	3	25	\$5,717	\$228.68	2	\$100
	OSAGE	2	3	1	6	\$1,100	\$183.33	2	\$100
	PIKE	21	21	5	47	\$10,318	\$219.53	5	\$250
	RALLS	10	9	0	19	\$4,117	\$216.68	0	\$0
	RANDOLPH	39	33	3	75	\$16,960	\$226.13	3	\$150
	SCHUYLER	5	10	0	15	\$3,332	\$222.13	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	1	8	1	10	\$2,292	\$229.20	0	\$0
	SHELBY	2	1	0	3	\$545	\$181.67	0	\$0
	WARREN	39	34	4	77	\$18,292	\$237.56	9	\$450
	NE TOTAL	575	641	52	1,268	\$285,987	\$225.54	111	\$5,550
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	17	0	28	\$6,166	\$220.21	1	\$50
	BUTLER	86	73	10	169	\$37,065	\$219.32	9	\$450
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	78	98	9	185	\$41,163	\$222.50	11	\$550
	CARTER	8	9	0	17	\$3,889	\$228.76	2	\$100
	CRAWFORD	39	34	5	78	\$17,744	\$227.49	4	\$200
	DENT	24	25	3	52	\$11,578	\$222.65	4	\$200
	DUNKLIN	143	104	6	253	\$55,905	\$220.97	10	\$500
	HOWELL	80	68	7	155	\$35,162	\$226.85	3	\$150
	IRON	13	16	1	30	\$6,268	\$208.93	3	\$150
	MADISON	27	20	3	50	\$10,902	\$218.04	0	\$0
	MARIES	5	6	0	11	\$2,483	\$225.73	0	\$0

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	31	42	2	75	\$15,969	\$212.92	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	48	31	5	84	\$16,988	\$202.24	6	\$300
	OREGON	26	22	0	48	\$10,833	\$225.69	1	\$50
	PEMISCOT	73	75	4	152	\$32,892	\$216.39	11	\$550
	PERRY	14	17	0	31	\$6,706	\$216.32	0	\$0
	PHELPS	39	38	2	79	\$16,484	\$208.66	2	\$100
	PULASKI	28	43	3	74	\$16,224	\$219.24	2	\$100
	REYNOLDS	7	9	0	16	\$3,006	\$187.88	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	35	24	3	62	\$13,980	\$225.48	2	\$100
	ST FRANCOIS	109	83	4	196	\$42,017	\$214.37	13	\$650
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	15	3	32	\$7,336	\$229.25	4	\$200
	SCOTT	124	79	5	208	\$43,698	\$210.09	18	\$900
	SHANNON	8	20	5	33	\$8,684	\$263.15	3	\$150
	STODDARD	34	31	4	69	\$14,961	\$216.83	5	\$250
	TEXAS	39	31	0	70	\$15,373	\$219.61	3	\$150
	WASHINGTON	56	43	8	107	\$23,345	\$218.18	5	\$250
	WAYNE	20	17	0	37	\$8,427	\$227.76	1	\$50
	WRIGHT	26	43	4	73	\$17,029	\$233.27	2	\$100
	SE TOTAL	1,245	1,133	96	2,474	\$542,277	\$219.19	127	\$6,350
SW REGION	BARRY	41	45	7	93	\$22,508	\$242.02	4	\$200
	BARTON	11	15	3	29	\$6,871	\$236.93	0	\$0
	BATES	17	18	1	36	\$8,408	\$233.56	0	\$0
	BENTON	29	21	0	50	\$10,300	\$206.00	3	\$150
	CAMDEN	29	23	3	55	\$11,812	\$214.76	7	\$350
	CEDAR	17	15	2	34	\$7,830	\$230.29	0	\$0
	CHRISTIAN	39	40	5	84	\$17,766	\$211.50	7	\$350
	DADE	4	3	1	8	\$1,974	\$246.75	2	\$100
	DALLAS	23	12	0	35	\$7,259	\$207.40	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	11	17	1	29	\$7,257	\$250.24	3	\$150
	GREENE	211	308	29	548	\$123,974	\$226.23	39	\$1,950
	HENRY	26	26	2	54	\$11,873	\$219.87	7	\$350
	HICKORY	9	7	0	16	\$3,063	\$191.44	1	\$50
	JASPER	119	116	6	241	\$53,836	\$223.39	21	\$1,050
	LACLEDE	41	50	4	95	\$21,157	\$222.71	9	\$450
	LAWRENCE	29	32	3	64	\$15,293	\$238.95	5	\$250
	MCDONALD	42	13	2	57	\$13,376	\$234.67	1	\$50
	MILLER	31	28	2	61	\$11,773	\$193.00	1	\$50
	MORGAN	22	18	3	43	\$9,785	\$227.56	5	\$250
	NEWTON	40	55	4	99	\$22,759	\$229.89	8	\$400
	OZARK	10	11	0	21	\$5,156	\$245.52	2	\$100
	POLK	26	31	1	58	\$12,581	\$216.91	6	\$300
	ST CLAIR	9	7	1	17	\$4,241	\$249.47	2	\$100
	STONE	15	21	1	37	\$8,234	\$222.54	2	\$100
	TANEY	39	49	2	90	\$20,234	\$224.82	9	\$450
	VERNON	22	27	2	51	\$11,275	\$221.08	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	43	34	6	83	\$17,597	\$212.01	5	\$250
	SW TOTAL	955	1,042	91	2,088	\$468,192	\$224.23	151	\$7,550
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	6	0	13	\$3,204	\$246.46	2	\$100
	BUCHANAN	117	95	9	221	\$49,006	\$221.75	18	\$900
	CLAY	82	117	22	221	\$51,645	\$233.69	21	\$1,050
	DE KALB	3	8	2	13	\$3,645	\$280.38	1	\$50
	JACKSON	832	1,150	109	2,091	\$497,976	\$238.15	235	\$11,750
	PLATTE	32	39	2	73	\$16,775	\$229.79	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	1,073	1,415	144	2,632	\$622,251	\$236.42	285	\$14,250
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	92	79	5	176	\$37,762	\$214.56	16	\$800
	JEFFERSON	87	125	5	217	\$47,920	\$220.83	23	\$1,150
	ST CHARLES	114	146	4	264	\$57,402	\$217.43	31	\$1,550
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	708	890	42	1,640	\$363,517	\$221.66	173	\$8,650
	ST LOUIS CITY	835	974	99	1,908	\$430,990	\$225.89	157	\$7,850
	STL TOTAL	1,836	2,214	155	4,205	\$937,591	\$222.97	400	\$20,000
STATEWIDE		6,026	6,805	585	13,416	\$3,028,017	\$225.70	1,142	\$57,100

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JANUARY 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	7	17	8	25	1	1	1	2	27
	CALDWELL	13	33	6	39	1	1	1	2	41
	CARROLL	17	25	7	32	0	0	0	0	32
	CASS	122	221	87	308	16	23	16	39	347
	CHARITON	11	21	9	30	0	0	0	0	30
	CLINTON	20	33	11	44	2	2	2	4	48
	COOPER	33	56	17	73	4	7	4	11	84
	DAVISS	16	30	8	38	1	3	1	4	42
	GENTRY	8	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	14
	GRUNDY	26	39	18	57	2	4	2	6	63
	HARRISON	30	55	20	75	0	0	0	0	75
	HOLT	4	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	7
	JOHNSON	50	86	35	121	7	12	7	19	140
	LAFAYETTE	54	87	34	121	8	13	8	21	142
	LINN	22	29	9	38	0	0	0	0	38
	LIVINGSTON	25	55	21	76	0	0	0	0	76
	MERCER	6	10	4	14	1	1	1	2	16
	NODAWAY	12	17	10	27	2	4	2	6	33
	PETTIS	141	294	77	371	16	30	16	46	417
	PUTNAM	8	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	17
	RAY	39	76	19	95	1	1	1	2	97
	SALINE	63	117	26	143	6	15	6	21	164
	SULLIVAN	18	29	11	40	0	0	0	0	40
	WORTH	4	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	NW TOTAL	749	1,368	453	1,821	68	117	68	185	2,006
NE REGION	ADAIR	36	67	26	93	1	1	1	2	95
	AUDRAIN	67	114	42	156	6	11	5	16	172
	BOONE	314	567	164	731	29	54	28	82	813
	CALLAWAY	80	129	51	180	6	7	5	12	192
	CLARK	14	26	11	37	1	1	1	2	39
	COLE	150	279	93	372	22	35	22	57	429
	GASCONADE	25	50	18	68	3	5	3	8	76
	HOWARD	12	20	5	25	3	5	3	8	33
	KNOX	3	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
	LEWIS	19	37	8	45	0	0	0	0	45
	LINCOLN	121	208	72	280	4	9	5	14	294
	MACON	17	30	13	43	1	2	1	3	46
	MARION	90	163	60	223	7	13	7	20	243
	MONITEAU	25	39	11	50	4	7	4	11	61
	MONROE	18	36	6	42	3	3	3	6	48
	MONTGOMERY	25	42	16	58	2	4	2	6	64
	OSAGE	6	12	5	17	2	3	2	5	22
	PIKE	47	82	31	113	5	11	4	15	128
	RALLS	19	33	9	42	0	0	0	0	42
	RANDOLPH	75	126	39	165	3	6	1	7	172
	SCHUYLER	15	19	10	29	0	0	0	0	29
	SCOTLAND	10	15	10	25	0	0	0	0	25
	SHELBY	3	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5
	WARREN	77	146	42	188	9	15	9	24	212
	NE TOTAL	1,268	2,247	745	2,992	111	192	106	298	3,290
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	28	44	17	61	1	5	1	6	67
	BUTLER	169	288	93	381	9	15	9	24	405
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	185	325	116	441	11	19	10	29	470
	CARTER	17	31	9	40	2	3	2	5	45
	CRAWFORD	78	138	44	182	4	11	1	12	194
	DENT	52	99	31	130	4	9	3	12	142
	DUNKLIN	253	471	116	587	10	14	10	24	611
	HOWELL	155	265	81	346	3	3	3	6	352
	IRON	30	48	18	66	3	7	2	9	75
	MADISON	50	93	26	119	0	0	0	0	119
	MARIES	11	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	24

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
JANUARY 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	75	136	46	182	2	4	2	6	188
	NEW MADRID	84	124	40	164	6	11	6	17	181
	OREGON	48	85	22	107	1	1	1	2	109
	PEMISCOT	152	252	82	334	11	19	10	29	363
	PERRY	31	50	17	67	0	0	0	0	67
	PHELPS	79	129	42	171	2	6	2	8	179
	PULASKI	74	123	49	172	2	5	2	7	179
	REYNOLDS	16	18	9	27	0	0	0	0	27
	RIPLEY	62	117	30	147	2	3	2	5	152
	ST FRANCOIS	196	311	91	402	13	23	13	36	438
	STE GENEVIEVE	32	60	21	81	4	5	4	9	90
	SCOTT	208	351	89	440	18	33	19	52	492
	SHANNON	33	59	30	89	3	5	2	7	96
	STODDARD	69	120	39	159	5	9	5	14	173
	TEXAS	70	111	31	142	3	6	3	9	151
	WASHINGTON	107	177	59	236	5	8	5	13	249
	WAYNE	37	65	17	82	1	2	1	3	85
	WRIGHT	73	127	51	178	2	2	2	4	182
	SE TOTAL	2,474	4,235	1,322	5,557	127	228	120	348	5,905
SW REGION	BARRY	93	186	59	245	4	7	4	11	256
	BARTON	29	53	21	74	0	0	0	0	74
	BATES	36	63	20	83	0	0	0	0	83
	BENTON	50	75	21	96	3	3	3	6	102
	CAMDEN	55	84	29	113	7	7	7	14	127
	CEDAR	34	63	19	82	0	0	0	0	82
	CHRISTIAN	84	139	50	189	7	15	7	22	211
	DADE	8	15	5	20	2	3	2	5	25
	DALLAS	35	56	12	68	0	0	0	0	68
	DOUGLAS	29	57	19	76	3	4	3	7	83
	GREENE	548	909	367	1,276	39	75	37	112	1,388
	HENRY	54	91	30	121	7	9	6	15	136
	HICKORY	16	20	7	27	1	1	1	2	29
	JASPER	241	450	128	578	21	39	21	60	638
	LACLEDE	95	169	58	227	9	16	7	23	250
	LAWRENCE	64	121	38	159	5	13	4	17	176
	MCDONALD	57	123	17	140	1	5	1	6	146
	MILLER	61	95	32	127	1	1	1	2	129
	MORGAN	43	71	24	95	5	13	5	18	113
	NEWTON	99	187	63	250	8	11	7	18	268
	OZARK	21	38	11	49	2	4	2	6	55
	POLK	58	102	33	135	6	10	5	15	150
	ST CLAIR	17	32	9	41	2	3	2	5	46
	STONE	37	58	23	81	2	5	2	7	88
	TANEY	90	148	53	201	9	18	10	28	229
	VERNON	51	78	31	109	2	3	1	4	113
	WEBSTER	83	129	46	175	5	8	5	13	188
	SW TOTAL	2,088	3,612	1,225	4,837	151	273	143	416	5,253
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	26	6	32	2	5	2	7	39
	BUCHANAN	221	390	113	503	18	29	17	46	549
	CLAY	221	402	161	563	21	30	20	50	613
	DE KALB	13	31	12	43	1	1	1	2	45
	JACKSON	2,091	4,036	1,368	5,404	235	455	235	690	6,094
	PLATTE	73	135	43	178	8	15	8	23	201
	KC TOTAL	2,632	5,020	1,703	6,723	285	535	283	818	7,541
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	176	303	89	392	16	33	15	48	440
	JEFFERSON	217	374	135	509	23	39	19	58	567
	ST CHARLES	264	432	154	586	31	61	31	92	678
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,640	2,796	975	3,771	173	312	173	485	4,256
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,908	3,364	1,171	4,535	157	280	151	431	4,966
	STL TOTAL	4,205	7,269	2,524	9,793	400	725	389	1,114	10,907
STATEWIDE		13,416	23,751	7,972	31,723	1,142	2,070	1,109	3,179	34,902

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CASS	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COOPER	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	DAVISS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
	LAFAYETTE	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	LINN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	LIVINGSTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	PETTIS	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	SALINE	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	SULLIVAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NW TOTAL	54	0	0	0	0	0	30	24
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BOONE	30	0	0	0	0	0	12	18
	CALLAWAY	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	3
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
	MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MARION	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	OSAGE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PIKE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	60	0	0	0	0	0	38	22
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	BUTLER	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	DENT	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	DUNKLIN	10	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
	HOWELL	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	6
	IRON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NEW MADRID	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PHELPS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	PULASKI	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	ST FRANCOIS	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTT	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STODDARD	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	TEXAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	WASHINGTON	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	WAYNE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WRIGHT	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	SE TOTAL	88	0	0	0	0	0	62	26
SW REGION	BARRY	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	BARTON	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	BATES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	GREENE	34	0	0	0	0	0	16	18
	HENRY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	1
	LACLEDE	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	LAWRENCE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MCDONALD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	MILLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MORGAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	NEWTON	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STONE	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	TANEY	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	VERNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	WEBSTER	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
	SW TOTAL	102	0	0	0	0	0	59	43
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	CLAY	19	0	0	0	0	0	13	7
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JACKSON	114	0	0	0	0	0	95	24
	PLATTE	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	KC TOTAL	139	0	0	0	0	0	114	31
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	2
	JEFFERSON	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	1
	ST CHARLES	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	3
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	55	0	0	0	0	0	34	22
	ST LOUIS CITY	60	0	0	0	0	0	54	6
	STL TOTAL	142	0	0	0	0	0	109	34
STATEWIDE		585	0	0	0	0	0	412	180

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JANUARY 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	8	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	11	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	15	1	1	6.67%
	CASS	101	9	4	3.96%
	CHARITON	8	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	20	1	3	15.00%
	COOPER	27	3	0	0.00%
	DAVISS	15	1	1	6.67%
	GENTRY	8	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	23	2	2	8.70%
	HARRISON	28	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	3	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	47	3	2	4.26%
	LAFAYETTE	49	1	2	4.08%
	LINN	20	1	2	10.00%
	LIVINGSTON	22	2	1	4.55%
	MERCER	5	0	1	20.00%
	NODAWAY	11	0	2	18.20%
	PETTIS	139	9	3	2.16%
	PUTNAM	9	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	34	2	3	8.82%
	SALINE	59	9	3	5.08%
	SULLIVAN	15	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	4	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	681	46	30	4.41%
NE REGION	ADAIR	37	3	2	5.41%
	AUDRAIN	63	2	5	7.94%
	BOONE	286	25	13	4.55%
	CALLAWAY	65	3	3	4.62%
	CLARK	12	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	138	13	7	5.07%
	GASCONADE	24	3	1	4.17%
	HOWARD	9	2	1	11.10%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	19	5	2	10.50%
	LINCOLN	114	6	2	1.75%
	MACON	18	4	0	0.00%
	MARION	84	3	7	8.33%
	MONITEAU	21	0	1	4.76%
	MONROE	15	0	2	13.30%
	MONTGOMERY	23	0	1	4.35%
	OSAGE	6	2	0	0.00%
	PIKE	43	4	0	0.00%
	RALLS	18	1	4	22.20%
	RANDOLPH	67	8	3	4.48%
	SCHUYLER	15	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	10	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	3	0	1	33.30%
	WARREN	69	3	4	5.80%
	NE TOTAL	1,161	88	59	5.08%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	23	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	149	10	9	6.04%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	171	12	17	9.94%
	CARTER	16	2	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	76	2	5	6.58%
	DENT	48	4	4	8.33%
	DUNKLIN	236	19	12	5.08%
	HOWELL	148	7	0	0.00%
	IRON	28	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	47	8	4	8.51%
	MARIES	12	1	1	8.33%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
JANUARY 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	65	4	2	3.08%
	NEW MADRID	79	6	2	2.53%
	OREGON	45	5	2	4.44%
	PEMISCOT	145	9	9	6.21%
	PERRY	29	1	1	3.45%
	PHELPS	74	5	3	4.05%
	PULASKI	67	4	3	4.48%
	REYNOLDS	13	0	1	7.69%
	RIPLEY	58	4	3	5.17%
	ST FRANCOIS	190	14	16	8.42%
	STE GENEVIEVE	26	2	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	188	13	8	4.26%
	SHANNON	31	0	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	64	3	3	4.69%
	TEXAS	67	5	4	5.97%
	WASHINGTON	103	9	8	7.77%
	WAYNE	36	0	2	5.56%
	WRIGHT	66	3	3	4.55%
	SE TOTAL	2,300	154	122	5.30%
SW REGION	BARRY	91	9	5	5.49%
	BARTON	27	3	4	14.80%
	BATES	31	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	48	1	4	8.33%
	CAMDEN	54	4	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	32	4	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	81	5	11	13.60%
	DADE	6	0	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	36	3	4	11.10%
	DOUGLAS	29	4	0	0.00%
	GREENE	510	41	24	4.71%
	HENRY	48	1	5	10.40%
	HICKORY	19	2	0	0.00%
	JASPER	223	13	9	4.04%
	LACLEDE	90	8	6	6.67%
	LAWRENCE	63	5	2	3.17%
	MCDONALD	58	3	5	8.62%
	MILLER	57	5	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	43	2	2	4.65%
	NEWTON	85	3	9	10.60%
	OZARK	21	2	0	0.00%
	POLK	48	6	3	6.25%
	ST CLAIR	16	1	0	0.00%
	STONE	36	7	3	8.33%
	TANEY	88	6	1	1.14%
	VERNON	54	1	5	9.26%
	WEBSTER	79	8	7	8.86%
	SW TOTAL	1,973	148	110	5.58%
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	0	2	18.20%
	BUCHANAN	198	20	10	5.05%
	CLAY	204	12	2	0.98%
	DE KALB	14	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,942	128	29	1.49%
	PLATTE	65	2	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	2,434	162	43	1.77%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	163	15	16	9.82%
	JEFFERSON	190	10	17	8.95%
	ST CHARLES	240	18	18	7.50%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,520	106	42	2.76%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,753	126	52	2.97%
	STL TOTAL	3,866	275	145	3.75%
STATEWIDE		12,415	873	509	4.10%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,053	5,381	7,354	9,981	31.1%	-4.1%	-29.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,708	1,337	3,502	3,323	102.5%	-22.7%	-18.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	521	434	1,200	1,717	20.0%	-56.6%	-69.7%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,521	1,401	2,490	2,546	79.9%	1.2%	-1.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,583	8,806	6,497	9,639	20.2%	62.9%	9.8%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,359	12,821	10,123	6,918	-50.4%	-37.2%	-8.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,891	789	1,680	822	139.7%	12.6%	130.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,539	692	707	4,184	844.9%	824.9%	56.3%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,629	1,571	1,965	2,423	131.0%	84.7%	49.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11,917	17,437	7,659	7,848	-31.7%	55.6%	51.8%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	348,107	347,463	348,904	315,912	0.2%	-0.2%	10.2%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,457	1,427	1,343	1,389	2.1%	8.5%	4.9%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,087	23,991	23,944	24,718	0.4%	0.6%	-2.6%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,223	96,730	97,010	88,764	0.5%	0.2%	9.5%
CHILDREN	193,442	193,485	193,823	177,106	0.0%	-0.2%	9.2%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	541	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	1,048	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	297,620	296,927	297,408	271,061	0.2%	0.1%	9.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,223	96,730	97,010	89,305	0.5%	0.2%	8.9%
CHILDREN	567,093	566,366	568,014	520,173	0.1%	-0.2%	9.0%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	44,136	43,616	42,973	66,078	1.2%	2.7%	-33.2%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,946	23,655	24,305	26,896	-3.0%	-5.6%	-14.7%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30,120	29,834	30,263	31,014	1.0%	-0.5%	-2.9%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	41,883	41,736	42,288	42,420	0.4%	-1.0%	-1.3%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	1,582	1,777	1,579	0	-11.0%	0.2%	0.0%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,708	1,684	1,669	1,607	1.4%	2.3%	6.3%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	49	56	51	63	-12.5%	-3.9%	-22.2%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	175	193	282	357	-9.3%	-37.9%	-51.0%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	85	91	146	102	-6.6%	-41.8%	-16.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	83	89	129	91	-6.7%	-35.7%	-8.8%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	30	27	63	44	11.1%	-52.4%	-31.8%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	53	62	66	47	-14.5%	-19.7%	12.8%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	15	13	-75.0%	-86.7%	-84.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	7	20	-50.0%	-85.7%	-95.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,239	1,253	1,256	1,292	-1.1%	-1.4%	-4.1%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	295	298	304	273	-1.0%	-3.0%	8.1%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	944	955	952	1,019	-1.2%	-0.8%	-7.4%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	81	55	30	-39.5%	-10.9%	63.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	47	70	54	31	-32.9%	-13.0%	51.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	1	1	200.0%	500.0%	500.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	11	6	9	-36.4%	16.7%	-22.2%
CASES	453	459	413	304	-1.3%	9.7%	49.0%
PERSONS	483	489	442	330	-1.2%	9.3%	46.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$47,520	\$47,694	\$41,438	\$28,088	-0.4%	14.7%	69.2%
*** SSI ONLY							
	154	155	159	219	-0.6%	-3.1%	-29.7%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	49	49	50	53	0.0%	-2.0%	-7.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,889	\$2,889	\$3,064	\$3,525	0.0%	-5.7%	-18.0%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	14	0.0%	0.0%	-42.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,364	0.0%	0.0%	-69.2%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
JANUARY 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14,151	16,644	14,842	14,955	-15.0%	-4.7%	-5.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,659	6,668	5,677	5,309	-0.1%	17.3%	25.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,506	9,685	6,732	9,155	-1.8%	41.2%	3.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,891	17,508	17,038	19,200	-9.2%	-6.7%	-17.2%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,859	2,871	2,896	2,784	-0.4%	-1.3%	2.7%
PAYMENTS	\$2,080,929	\$2,089,340	\$2,107,289	\$1,997,260	-0.4%	-1.3%	4.2%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,045	1,058	1,070	1,012	-1.2%	-2.3%	3.3%
PAYMENTS	\$629,649	\$635,336	\$643,623	\$602,095	-0.9%	-2.2%	4.6%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	19,302	18,878	19,120	19,960	2.2%	1.0%	-3.3%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	155,822	155,606	155,002	157,767	0.1%	0.5%	-1.2%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	216	211	213	243	2.4%	1.4%	-11.1%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,227	1,186	1,194	1,162	3.5%	2.8%	5.6%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,872	6,886	6,899	6,913	-0.2%	-0.4%	-0.6%
RCF-II	4,818	4,854	4,875	4,819	-0.7%	-1.2%	0.0%
RCF-I	1,890	1,872	1,865	1,893	1.0%	1.3%	-0.2%
SNF-ICF	164	160	159	201	2.5%	3.1%	-18.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,036,283	\$2,037,459	\$2,047,594	\$2,044,544	-0.1%	-0.6%	-0.4%
RCF-II	\$1,599,630	\$1,607,418	\$1,617,183	\$1,594,695	-0.5%	-1.1%	0.3%
RCF-I	\$63,064	\$61,605	\$61,348	\$76,360	2.4%	2.8%	-17.4%
SNF-ICF	\$373,589	\$368,436	\$369,063	\$373,489	1.4%	1.2%	0.0%
QMB							
PERSONS	14,674	14,790	14,668	14,387	-0.8%	0.0%	2.0%
SLMB							
PERSONS	24,132	24,143	24,113	24,708	0.0%	0.1%	-2.3%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,577	36,323	36,445	35,919	0.7%	0.4%	1.8%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	571	676	1,013	1,545	1,405	1,664	179
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	229	270	423	585	534	661	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	47	48	66	124	111	112	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	232	240	373	546	496	588	46
APPLICATIONS PENDING	854	1,022	1,625	2,450	2,038	2,361	233
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	224	252	357	725	756	1,044	3,001
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	140	160	177	346	421	602	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	101	140	176	307	353	416	5,046
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	236	259	292	629	659	869	685
APPLICATIONS PENDING	461	522	600	1,347	1,288	1,823	5,876
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,931	34,297	52,674	77,174	64,449	94,541	41
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	123	173	180	336	302	343	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,126	2,991	3,668	5,654	4,027	5,621	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,477	8,814	16,238	18,901	19,048	27,727	18
CHILDREN	12,392	16,875	30,794	34,933	41,032	57,391	25
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,692	28,782	46,347	61,525	56,471	83,761	42
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,477	8,814	16,238	18,901	19,048	27,727	18
CHILDREN	39,572	54,336	87,316	118,097	109,810	157,896	66
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	2,978	4,228	6,699	9,114	8,461	12,656	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,591	2,343	3,544	5,145	4,106	6,216	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	2,087	3,005	4,578	6,616	5,468	8,364	2
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,467	4,152	5,860	7,757	6,924	14,720	3
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	77	118	69	284	517	516	1
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	87	121	269	444	186	601	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	2	2	9	16	18	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	25	29	4	56	24	37	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	14	13	9	21	21	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	14	12	9	21	21	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	84	134	224	193	290	314	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	0	0	27	15	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	3	0	0	28	13	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	2	4	0
CASES	7	52	1	27	191	175	0
PERSONS	10	54	1	27	199	192	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$974	\$4,820	\$0	\$3,536	\$21,842	\$16,348	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	10	22	28	20	11	63	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	14	8	9	3	13	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$608	\$681	\$966	\$132	\$458	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	963	1,282	2,404	2,922	2,404	4,176	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	468	586	1,101	1,343	1,064	2,097	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	730	831	1,352	2,052	1,806	2,735	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,142	1,548	2,864	3,490	2,918	3,929	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	179	262	420	463	652	883	0
PAYMENTS	\$130,312	\$190,736	\$305,760	\$336,829	\$473,928	\$643,364	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	65	76	179	181	237	307	0
PAYMENTS	\$39,090	\$46,414	\$107,925	\$107,430	\$144,548	\$184,242	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,436	1,948	3,946	3,622	3,018	5,332	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,609	14,524	32,087	31,875	24,048	43,679	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	28	32	47	30	28	51	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	100	209	142	194	227	355	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	401	947	1,755	1,256	972	1,541	0
RCF-II	226	699	1,275	901	645	1,072	0
RCF-I	147	237	454	345	266	441	0
SNF-ICF	28	11	26	10	61	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$115,090	\$278,969	\$528,334	\$376,662	\$284,105	\$453,123	\$0
RCF-II	\$74,764	\$228,171	\$426,430	\$302,516	\$209,674	\$358,075	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,922	\$3,800	\$10,496	\$3,626	\$24,350	\$9,870	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$29,404	\$46,998	\$91,408	\$70,520	\$50,081	\$85,178	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,096	1,447	2,675	3,554	2,334	3,568	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,766	2,364	4,598	5,961	3,782	5,661	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,410	3,465	7,448	6,380	5,255	10,619	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	13	17	113	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	6	32	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	9	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	5	51	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	16	23	168	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	4	68	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	1	35	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	4	31	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	2	7	64	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	14	11	121	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	257	564	492	4,867	428
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	0	36	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	20	47	51	509	39
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	132	139	1,359	110
CHILDREN	95	227	239	2,621	201
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	206	447	427	4,215	362
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	132	139	1,359	110
CHILDREN	372	841	782	8,033	670
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	39	67	59	560	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	34	17	296	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30	58	43	401	29
UWHS					
PERSONS	26	34	64	512	44
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	20	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	21	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	11	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	13	35	146	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	15	74	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	13	25	166	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	16	32	189	20
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	4	4	40	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$29,120	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,805	\$0	\$4,868	\$727
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	17	21	44	187	33
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	133	180	259	1,328	174
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	14	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	2	1	21	2
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	1
RCF-I	0	2	1	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$412	\$137	\$6,077	\$498
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,429	\$292
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$412	\$137	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	15	22	31	142	15
SLMB					
PERSONS	26	45	42	288	31
VENDOR					
PERSONS	63	54	78	522	157

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	14	8	3	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	8	2	3	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	9	10	3	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	27	13	16	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	7	8	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	9	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	10	7	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	13	6	9	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	946	1,074	563	418	633
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	9	3	5	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	76	90	43	41	52
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	283	227	137	85	178
CHILDREN	553	394	300	154	311
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	815	812	452	312	524
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	283	227	137	85	178
CHILDREN	1,578	1,567	909	618	997
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	146	108	71	46	100
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	61	34	19	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	97	87	55	36	74
UWHS					
PERSONS	92	138	45	42	52
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	4	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	1	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	41	22	20	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	21	4	13	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	27	16	6	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	57	30	14	22
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	7	3	4	4
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$5,096	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$2,912
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	1	3	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$239	\$784	\$429	\$1,162
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	40	76	24	40	52
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	299	425	199	192	334
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	2	4	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	0	0	17
RCF-II	1	1	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	5	0	0	12
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,372	\$0	\$0	\$4,082
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,030	\$0	\$0	\$2,372
QMB					
PERSONS	32	50	25	19	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	78	81	58	27	56
VENDOR					
PERSONS	143	140	36	70	148

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	4	55	25	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	25	14	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	8	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	17	9	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	8	90	54	29
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	22	15	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	17	14	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	17	4	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	27	17	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	6	44	38	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	726	262	2,147	1,850	798
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	4	8	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	69	24	165	169	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	146	51	650	480	187
CHILDREN	260	92	1,192	990	340
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	544	193	1,870	1,571	637
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	146	51	650	480	187
CHILDREN	1,059	379	3,508	3,017	1,188
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	80	27	251	223	87
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	45	12	140	128	56
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	53	25	167	157	70
UWHS					
PERSONS	58	22	240	189	74
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	6	5	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	1	8	8	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	2	47	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	8	99	78	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	5	43	33	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	7	91	61	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	11	116	88	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	2	8	15	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$1,456	\$5,824	\$10,920	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	2	8	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,229	\$5,126	\$2,126	\$304
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	43	12	82	158	41
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	294	93	765	734	430
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	4	9	4	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	8	0	26	14	6
RCF-II	0	0	5	3	0
RCF-I	8	0	21	11	6
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,648	\$0	\$5,740	\$3,132	\$1,236
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,661	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$0	\$4,079	\$2,106	\$1,236
QMB					
PERSONS	32	10	85	69	54
SLMB					
PERSONS	56	13	148	134	63
VENDOR					
PERSONS	84	45	204	259	152

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	6	21	101	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	5	8	37	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	3	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	2	4	34	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	7	27	122	15
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	1	9	23	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	12	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	4	8	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	11	25	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	3	13	35	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	756	165	762	3,713	283
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	0	8	8	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	66	13	117	242	27
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	220	48	174	819	61
CHILDREN	390	103	269	1,793	123
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	670	140	603	2,851	223
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	220	48	174	819	61
CHILDREN	1,219	281	1,156	5,756	435
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	95	17	106	412	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	57	10	45	229	26
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	68	9	67	275	28
UWHS					
PERSONS	69	16	82	333	20
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	25	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	0	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	14	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	1	4	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	0	0	0	7	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$974	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	10	37	145	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	4	9	65	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	6	21	101	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	11	44	165	15
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	4	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$728	\$2,912	\$17,472	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,853	\$0	\$1,256	\$7,381	\$1,148
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	67	11	65	162	12
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	430	93	336	1,376	148
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	3	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	4	11	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	86	11	1	104	3
RCF-II	55	3	0	81	0
RCF-I	10	5	1	21	3
SNF-ICF	21	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,507	\$2,989	\$206	\$31,787	\$618
RCF-II	\$17,928	\$1,026	\$0	\$26,827	\$0
RCF-I	\$8,621	\$933	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$1,030	\$206	\$4,276	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	47	11	89	146	20
SLMB					
PERSONS	61	12	60	204	36
VENDOR					
PERSONS	155	27	121	433	54

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	33	14	3	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	7	5	3	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	18	8	0	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	46	12	4	39
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	7	2	1	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	3	1	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	0	1	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	11	1	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	19	9	1	23
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,154	1,547	410	116	1,447
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	6	2	0	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	77	108	16	17	130
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	354	398	139	33	414
CHILDREN	660	772	259	54	625
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,040	1,280	389	109	1,194
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	354	398	139	33	414
CHILDREN	1,900	2,433	687	187	2,212
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	144	186	56	10	198
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	83	31	8	114
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	100	111	41	6	156
UWHS					
PERSONS	126	141	36	12	141
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	6	3	0	7
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	18
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	7	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	3	0	0	13
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	64	18	8	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	28	11	0	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	36	10	6	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	71	16	8	69
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	11	3	1	19
PAYMENTS	\$9,464	\$8,008	\$2,184	\$728	\$13,832
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	5	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$3,397	\$728	\$0	\$1,989
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	132	26	7	130
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	464	684	192	47	768
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	10	5	1	18
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	65	24	3	30
RCF-II	0	56	0	3	29
RCF-I	0	8	24	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$20,630	\$4,794	\$883	\$8,184
RCF-II	\$0	\$18,640	\$0	\$883	\$7,978
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,648	\$4,794	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	54	62	21	16	70
SLMB					
PERSONS	85	116	35	11	105
VENDOR					
PERSONS	171	164	114	16	134

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	164	36	5	97
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	58	16	4	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	13	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	54	18	0	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	236	68	12	130
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	71	20	3	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	52	4	1	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	42	12	0	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	79	11	2	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	137	36	8	56
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,596	7,533	2,416	472	3,687
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	35	1	1	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	121	652	175	50	294
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	423	1,855	673	137	1,031
CHILDREN	772	3,612	1,188	232	2,164
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,358	6,334	2,025	403	3,200
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	423	1,855	673	137	1,031
CHILDREN	2,504	11,832	3,780	755	6,157
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	209	955	269	45	480
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	91	517	162	23	269
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	153	647	205	40	336
UWHS					
PERSONS	156	1,099	290	44	470
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	70	2	0	14
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	16	5	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	4	4	0	10
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	36	33	0	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	50	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	52	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4,684	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	78	290	96	14	129
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	123	44	14	52
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	48	186	66	5	97
APPLICATIONS PENDING	70	355	113	22	164
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	56	10	4	37
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$40,768	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$26,936
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	11	2	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$3,640	\$5,194	\$1,293	\$728	\$6,986
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	100	426	110	16	186
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	670	3,112	989	180	1,459
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	49	8	3	33
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	65	77	76	0	63
RCF-II	56	61	71	0	50
RCF-I	7	12	5	0	13
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20,232	\$24,064	\$24,609	\$0	\$18,160
RCF-II	\$18,183	\$20,236	\$23,629	\$0	\$15,662
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,365	\$2,422	\$980	\$0	\$2,498
QMB					
PERSONS	83	256	123	25	134
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	417	182	40	212
VENDOR					
PERSONS	128	413	166	40	291

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	11	8	14	55
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	11	3	9	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	2	4	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	14	7	20	74
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	7	4	5	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	0	2	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	8	5	5	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	13	2	6	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	874	622	250	521	2,941
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	0	5	27
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	69	38	48	218
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	196	107	41	122	916
CHILDREN	349	219	66	199	1,793
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	675	481	177	430	2,633
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	196	107	41	122	916
CHILDREN	1,310	911	354	773	4,979
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	93	69	28	66	408
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	49	35	13	35	206
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	67	52	24	53	273
UWHS					
PERSONS	98	70	18	55	348
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	3	3	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	28
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	16
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$351
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	15	11	26	114
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	9	3	14	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	11	2	10	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	21	14	29	143
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	7	1	3	15
PAYMENTS	\$4,368	\$5,096	\$728	\$2,184	\$10,920
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$403	\$239	\$0	\$0	\$2,081
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	35	13	30	118
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	356	293	100	215	1,061
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	1	7
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	40	48	1	201
RCF-II	3	38	46	1	104
RCF-I	8	2	1	0	96
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,596	\$12,832	\$16,230	\$342	\$52,113
RCF-II	\$948	\$12,452	\$15,682	\$342	\$32,893
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$380	\$206	\$0	\$18,878
QMB					
PERSONS	43	23	16	20	130
SLMB					
PERSONS	79	51	27	33	228
VENDOR					
PERSONS	161	75	20	107	271

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	31	12	5	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	24	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	15	4	4	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	54	27	11	32
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	11	3	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	3	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	11	5	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	15	5	4	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	986	2,005	942	474	712
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	5	3	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	122	156	81	54	63
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	473	193	124	203
CHILDREN	350	912	353	241	412
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	766	1,650	700	430	617
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	473	193	124	203
CHILDREN	1,462	3,086	1,381	772	1,191
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	95	244	84	77	92
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	69	156	56	45	45
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	80	192	60	53	48
UWHS					
PERSONS	98	267	88	52	75
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	1	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	13	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	2	3	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	5	2	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	72	14	22	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	33	11	11	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	47	10	12	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	91	19	21	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	14	0	6	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$10,192	\$0	\$4,368	\$5,096
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	5	1	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$3,381	\$728	\$728	\$3,956
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	67	136	38	34	42
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	407	1,072	290	210	352
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	12	24	0	2	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	148	8	42	4
RCF-II	1	120	2	11	2
RCF-I	2	26	6	31	2
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$45,265	\$1,920	\$9,998	\$1,096
RCF-II	\$342	\$39,712	\$684	\$3,612	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$4,869	\$1,236	\$6,386	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	34	84	30	31	45
SLMB					
PERSONS	67	161	45	35	69
VENDOR					
PERSONS	131	430	91	60	174

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	25	10	35	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	3	7	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	3	17	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	29	17	58	10
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	9	4	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	2	5	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	11	5	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	8	4	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	14	12	17	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	454	1,203	444	1,769	287
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	3	1	9	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	32	93	52	173	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	104	254	95	478	73
CHILDREN	204	459	195	861	153
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	379	920	376	1,521	247
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	104	254	95	478	73
CHILDREN	702	1,758	692	2,812	470
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	57	153	45	217	39
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	27	79	26	119	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	45	105	32	160	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	45	124	55	248	28
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	3	5	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	44	20	72	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	14	14	39	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	35	10	59	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	43	20	89	15
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	6	0	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,473	\$3,838	\$0	\$3,516	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	26	94	39	103	17
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	193	517	203	980	129
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	3	6	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	20	15	71	0
RCF-II	2	20	14	58	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,649	\$22,550	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,443	\$19,786	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,422	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	21	43	21	92	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	43	93	38	146	24
VENDOR					
PERSONS	79	115	67	301	37

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	30	10	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	15	7	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	4	9	6	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	12	45	12	94
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	9	2	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	7	4	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	7	8	4	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	15	4	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	7	35	10	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	311	487	1,864	993	3,753
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	4	5	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	37	160	96	276
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	93	545	254	1,257
CHILDREN	142	149	1,225	488	2,265
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	275	352	1,639	812	3,445
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67	93	545	254	1,257
CHILDREN	516	674	3,253	1,582	6,302
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	38	42	225	107	526
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	21	39	124	53	260
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	23	34	135	77	364
UWHS					
PERSONS	27	43	213	122	400
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	9	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	9	2	25
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	2	1	72
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	19	58	30	180
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	24	17	91
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	13	40	19	105
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	20	76	40	181
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	31
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$22,568
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	4	2	14
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$765	\$2,564	\$1,405	\$8,005
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	13	25	106	88	297
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	85	153	730	515	2,454
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	12	1	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	13	96	170
RCF-II	0	8	2	41	125
RCF-I	1	0	11	55	45
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,950	\$24,652	\$50,828
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$684	\$13,722	\$41,698
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$10,930	\$9,130
QMB					
PERSONS	13	15	81	42	182
SLMB					
PERSONS	15	26	124	67	293
VENDOR					
PERSONS	33	52	89	96	520

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	77	7	32	21	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	3	10	18	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	1	15	10	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	116	18	62	29	84
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	6	9	8	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	2	7	4	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	0	8	4	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	3	11	7	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	7	21	18	28
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,146	639	1,804	1,213	3,072
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	2	2	4	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	294	42	129	106	147
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,110	128	612	361	1,126
CHILDREN	2,197	246	1,102	649	2,502
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,552	490	1,597	1,016	2,939
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,110	128	612	361	1,126
CHILDREN	6,649	929	3,037	1,972	5,729
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	582	66	231	148	436
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	302	32	115	72	181
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	413	50	161	112	262
UWHS					
PERSONS	531	72	168	136	320
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	9	0	0	2	17
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	24	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	32	1	4	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	165	10	99	45	172
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	78	9	42	26	66
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	98	6	63	28	90
APPLICATIONS PENDING	205	13	102	65	192
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	28	2	13	5	28
PAYMENTS	\$20,384	\$1,456	\$9,464	\$3,640	\$20,384
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	6	4	11
PAYMENTS	\$8,476	\$0	\$3,659	\$1,464	\$5,900
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	245	48	118	98	242
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,822	381	957	770	2,355
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	2	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	1	2	7	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	172	16	99	15	96
RCF-II	156	16	32	5	96
RCF-I	15	0	67	10	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$55,075	\$5,472	\$24,741	\$3,770	\$31,601
RCF-II	\$51,643	\$5,472	\$10,944	\$1,710	\$31,601
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,090	\$0	\$13,797	\$2,060	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	155	22	90	58	164
SLMB					
PERSONS	265	53	189	111	258
VENDOR					
PERSONS	502	65	208	147	582

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	70	15	29	13	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	4	7	4	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	23	7	15	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	20	31	15	39
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	4	7	1	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	3	4	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	0	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	3	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	11	13	9	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,549	836	979	434	1,248
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	1	7	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	278	45	77	20	59
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	961	257	257	139	367
CHILDREN	1,871	425	465	233	760
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,948	707	806	357	1,114
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	961	257	257	139	367
CHILDREN	5,705	1,307	1,528	689	2,074
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	452	93	117	51	145
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	270	42	51	22	86
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	334	62	81	33	91
UWHS					
PERSONS	315	86	107	35	177
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	28	1	7	0	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	152	35	53	28	52
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	58	13	21	10	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	84	19	15	9	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	212	42	66	32	56
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	23	9	9	5	6
PAYMENTS	\$16,744	\$6,552	\$6,552	\$3,640	\$4,368
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	4	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,111	\$2,021	\$3,425	\$2,309	\$3,859
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	210	78	86	36	97
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,996	595	573	211	830
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	4	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	69	108	63	2	1
RCF-II	68	23	28	1	1
RCF-I	1	63	35	1	0
SNF-ICF	0	22	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,248	\$30,346	\$16,315	\$548	\$342
RCF-II	\$23,248	\$8,151	\$9,105	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$9,240	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,955	\$7,210	\$206	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	231	42	34	32	65
SLMB					
PERSONS	426	85	83	34	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	454	216	244	77	257

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	23	40	25	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	8	16	8	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	1	4	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	6	12	7	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	34	71	32	92
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	4	13	6	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	5	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	3	4	4	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	6	9	5	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	14	16	15	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,536	1,016	1,805	1,030	2,652
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	10	3	1	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	82	67	81	205
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	415	288	689	304	769
CHILDREN	872	542	1,520	547	1,353
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,324	851	1,714	879	2,291
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	415	288	689	304	769
CHILDREN	2,496	1,650	3,395	1,659	4,218
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	193	110	259	121	319
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	118	72	128	65	152
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	125	83	155	74	202
UWHS					
PERSONS	170	99	206	107	283
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	6	3	1	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	0	2	2	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$541
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	57	66	49	124
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	19	53	25	69
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	20	37	39	81
APPLICATIONS PENDING	93	65	92	47	143
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	3	15	6	15
PAYMENTS	\$10,192	\$2,184	\$10,920	\$4,368	\$10,920
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	3	10	1	7
PAYMENTS	\$3,711	\$1,565	\$5,728	\$364	\$4,185
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	149	85	174	69	150
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	996	676	1,436	442	1,401
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	16	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	10	1	11	80
RCF-II	0	10	0	11	79
RCF-I	0	0	1	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,390	\$156	\$3,575	\$26,389
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,390	\$0	\$3,575	\$26,183
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$156	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	71	59	79	32	140
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	99	127	58	235
VENDOR					
PERSONS	349	104	304	162	294

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	14	22	86	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	4	11	38	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	2	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	4	7	36	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	100	16	38	146	27
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	3	10	36	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	1	1	15	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	0	5	11	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	2	6	23	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	7	14	41	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,177	487	1,307	4,412	935
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	4	17	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	201	35	94	259	60
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	735	132	430	1,450	292
CHILDREN	1,328	235	763	2,554	547
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,982	397	1,163	3,997	819
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	735	132	430	1,450	292
CHILDREN	3,715	757	2,168	7,242	1,544
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	278	52	180	560	106
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	139	33	72	310	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	197	39	130	374	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	249	53	118	522	104
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	0	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	4	13	24	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	4	0	12	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	101	23	70	213	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	6	35	102	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	59	11	39	117	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	122	29	78	247	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	4	13	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$2,912	\$9,464	\$46,592	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	5	2	17	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,541	\$1,456	\$10,582	\$1,931
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	98	54	127	330	52
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	989	340	937	2,883	385
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	5	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	3	11	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	30	375	59
RCF-II	0	0	30	271	59
RCF-I	1	9	0	103	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$1,854	\$10,260	\$110,022	\$19,566
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$10,260	\$89,704	\$19,566
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$1,854	\$0	\$19,976	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	89	20	60	220	29
SLMB					
PERSONS	125	46	126	427	63
VENDOR					
PERSONS	179	82	198	710	101

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	19	46	37	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	5	18	12	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	2	22	16	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	98	27	62	60	69
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	3	18	10	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	8	3	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	3	8	4	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	8	16	10	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	4	23	11	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,163	774	2,188	1,695	1,963
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	15	7	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	173	70	231	115	99
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	209	655	532	630
CHILDREN	2,214	369	1,151	967	1,151
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,006	621	1,947	1,425	1,753
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,078	209	655	532	630
CHILDREN	5,560	1,213	3,585	2,784	3,220
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	404	78	263	224	263
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	239	42	162	108	151
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	286	54	178	159	165
UWHS					
PERSONS	393	104	261	181	218
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	8	8	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	9	0	8	19	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	130	33	84	73	115
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	61	23	40	30	44
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	75	15	49	33	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	163	43	103	95	153
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	28	4	20	11	18
PAYMENTS	\$20,384	\$2,912	\$14,560	\$8,008	\$13,104
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	3	6	4	8
PAYMENTS	\$6,276	\$1,886	\$3,716	\$2,205	\$5,216
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	250	46	207	115	159
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,979	490	1,396	980	1,498
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	3	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	18	1	4	3	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	84	14	81	24	42
RCF-II	83	0	63	22	34
RCF-I	1	14	17	2	7
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,492	\$2,884	\$25,036	\$7,936	\$13,262
RCF-II	\$28,286	\$0	\$21,304	\$7,524	\$11,528
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,502	\$412	\$1,392
QMB					
PERSONS	162	38	136	140	105
SLMB					
PERSONS	289	78	204	195	172
VENDOR					
PERSONS	453	74	353	166	224

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	27	54	13	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	14	33	4	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	5	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	9	12	9	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	47	80	22	38
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	10	24	6	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	7	8	3	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	8	10	2	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	6	15	6	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	17	38	24	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,081	1,787	2,953	984	958
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	6	8	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	78	166	149	71	95
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	307	494	686	233	270
CHILDREN	557	921	1,396	414	516
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	943	1,452	2,258	743	803
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	307	494	686	233	270
CHILDREN	1,727	2,880	4,506	1,477	1,569
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	143	192	331	86	93
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	77	130	191	47	67
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	145	228	53	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	132	191	239	81	98
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	17	0	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	7	12	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	1	3	25
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	73	115	32	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	24	50	12	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	54	70	25	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	82	139	47	44
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	8	17	3	12
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$5,824	\$12,376	\$2,184	\$8,736
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	9	8	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,255	\$6,218	\$5,340	\$1,831	\$728
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	130	108	121	51	58
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	846	954	1,204	396	490
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	3	1	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	17	10	59	13	9
RCF-II	11	10	41	3	1
RCF-I	6	0	18	10	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,948	\$3,420	\$17,694	\$3,086	\$1,990
RCF-II	\$3,712	\$3,420	\$14,022	\$1,026	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,672	\$2,060	\$1,648
QMB					
PERSONS	59	119	123	35	67
SLMB					
PERSONS	110	185	258	74	97
VENDOR					
PERSONS	149	178	192	105	137

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	62	20	106	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	18	9	38	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	17	7	43	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	103	29	150	13
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	41	10	51	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	14	5	25	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	14	3	19	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	34	7	48	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	61	11	117	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,174	2,745	1,137	5,171	599
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	16	7	24	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	90	229	66	526	51
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	332	669	277	1,154	135
CHILDREN	551	1,134	497	1,959	232
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	982	2,191	860	4,042	448
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	332	669	277	1,154	135
CHILDREN	1,818	4,124	1,707	7,680	886
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	136	268	139	538	47
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	59	142	83	316	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	86	193	95	428	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	111	275	93	515	42
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	4	0	13	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	19	2	15	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	9	0	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	1	8	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	102	43	131	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	43	17	63	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	49	82	33	113	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	114	58	146	30
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	10	6	28	2
PAYMENTS	\$11,413	\$7,280	\$4,368	\$20,384	\$1,456
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	3	3	4	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,425	\$1,235	\$1,578	\$2,571	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	90	129	71	148	16
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	757	959	569	1,265	228
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	4	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	36	10	38	203	1
RCF-II	29	4	1	178	1
RCF-I	7	6	37	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,046	\$2,566	\$7,910	\$66,479	\$342
RCF-II	\$9,604	\$1,330	\$288	\$60,579	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,574	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$1,236	\$7,622	\$4,326	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	116	115	70	155	33
SLMB					
PERSONS	153	202	121	324	51
VENDOR					
PERSONS	172	156	115	207	54

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	18	409	19	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	9	167	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	31	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	4	154	11	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	31	595	46	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	8	180	15	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	85	10	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	80	10	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	6	164	17	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	22	359	21	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,149	1,175	17,112	1,511	593
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	70	14	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	145	103	1,205	121	47
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	338	281	4,600	382	169
CHILDREN	566	520	8,191	692	267
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	979	906	14,255	1,243	487
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	338	281	4,600	382	169
CHILDREN	1,863	1,805	26,578	2,338	917
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	129	127	2,168	184	67
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	65	98	1,359	77	33
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	92	101	1,670	121	49
UWHS					
PERSONS	105	120	2,175	171	59
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	55	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	5	223	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	26	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	46	4	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	25	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	25	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$3,264	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	10	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	39	714	65	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	20	316	31	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	30	474	60	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	67	50	845	93	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	4	4	126	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$91,728	\$10,920	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	1	57	3	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,691	\$728	\$34,562	\$1,999	\$796
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	64	69	874	91	50
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	687	593	7,951	904	354
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	7	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	69	6	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	12	250	50	0
RCF-II	1	12	228	41	0
RCF-I	24	0	20	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,186	\$4,104	\$81,385	\$15,201	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$4,104	\$76,628	\$13,347	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,844	\$0	\$4,073	\$1,854	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	88	77	784	71	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	144	121	1,179	175	82
VENDOR					
PERSONS	149	93	1,617	178	72

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	159	49	44	51	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	70	25	15	16	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	6	6	6	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	62	18	10	7	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	263	87	85	81	72
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	16	26	7	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	11	5	3	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	3	10	8	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	62	19	21	12	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	122	34	48	20	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,423	3,023	3,081	2,284	1,854
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	29	13	15	5	13
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	476	244	180	116	166
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,243	749	755	497	474
CHILDREN	4,593	1,334	1,461	1,092	853
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,558	2,415	2,396	1,672	1,563
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,243	749	755	497	474
CHILDREN	14,521	4,614	4,737	3,497	2,886
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,253	418	381	263	217
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	635	222	198	132	113
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	850	280	273	181	152
UWHS					
PERSONS	940	278	241	127	197
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	87	5	9	28	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	44	7	8	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	3	2	1	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	17	1	31	4	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$437
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	363	96	133	55	69
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	153	52	58	36	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	239	63	79	32	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	456	122	141	66	93
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	54	19	13	8	8
PAYMENTS	\$39,312	\$13,832	\$9,464	\$5,824	\$5,824
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	18	11	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$9,735	\$4,940	\$1,313	\$3,387	\$2,804
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	460	142	159	65	82
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,628	1,379	1,119	668	791
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	4	5	3	8
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	97	80	29	2	10
RCF-II	70	38	25	2	4
RCF-I	27	39	4	0	6
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,979	\$21,968	\$9,133	\$684	\$2,604
RCF-II	\$22,419	\$12,932	\$8,353	\$684	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,560	\$8,010	\$780	\$0	\$1,236
QMB					
PERSONS	340	156	137	73	105
SLMB					
PERSONS	574	239	260	133	169
VENDOR					
PERSONS	576	213	218	111	239

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	86	15	31	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	32	3	15	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	8	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	29	5	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	124	27	65	19
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	30	7	17	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	12	2	12	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	13	6	10	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	28	7	15	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	64	12	39	11
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,505	4,283	971	2,220	598
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	22	3	13	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	154	282	74	168	40
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	375	889	192	568	192
CHILDREN	707	1,882	382	1,059	318
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,204	3,271	750	1,723	504
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	375	889	192	568	192
CHILDREN	2,373	6,469	1,430	3,460	958
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	149	518	82	259	70
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	89	257	46	144	34
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	112	348	64	191	46
UWHS					
PERSONS	140	411	98	221	52
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	33	0	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	14	4	4	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	3	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	8	0	5	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	132	31	88	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	62	14	42	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	103	26	54	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	163	34	114	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	24	6	5	10
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$17,472	\$4,368	\$3,640	\$7,280
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	10	3	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$3,284	\$6,062	\$1,586	\$3,024	\$2,184
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	81	173	29	128	35
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	833	1,418	392	1,004	407
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	3	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	10	0	5	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	19	39	6	115	1
RCF-II	15	28	4	100	1
RCF-I	4	11	2	15	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,954	\$11,792	\$1,780	\$36,545	\$342
RCF-II	\$5,130	\$9,526	\$1,368	\$33,585	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$824	\$2,266	\$412	\$2,960	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	106	147	55	110	51
SLMB					
PERSONS	157	296	85	176	78
VENDOR					
PERSONS	156	381	111	275	72

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	126	30	51	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	27	15	19	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	9	5	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	42	4	19	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	197	48	72	28
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	68	11	28	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	30	10	9	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	22	10	12	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	38	17	25	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	95	17	58	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,874	4,572	1,479	2,746	675
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	20	4	11	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	154	375	127	200	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	488	972	349	632	180
CHILDREN	838	1,666	681	1,132	360
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,489	3,551	1,178	2,054	590
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	488	972	349	632	180
CHILDREN	2,871	6,633	2,291	4,089	1,090
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	194	505	203	289	81
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	123	290	100	183	48
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	136	407	124	226	60
UWHS					
PERSONS	154	449	125	240	64
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	18	0	5	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	25	6	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	19	8	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	91	193	53	78	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	78	32	47	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	78	152	44	64	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	194	63	87	32
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	29	7	9	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$21,112	\$5,096	\$6,552	\$2,184
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	5	5	7	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$3,640	\$3,104	\$3,427	\$1,153
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	136	109	114	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	701	1,483	794	901	250
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	15	6	0	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	31	40	49	32	1
RCF-II	3	9	39	23	1
RCF-I	28	31	10	8	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,744	\$9,342	\$15,229	\$9,577	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$3,078	\$13,300	\$7,451	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,718	\$6,264	\$1,929	\$1,784	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	85	206	70	130	32
SLMB					
PERSONS	175	312	117	209	46
VENDOR					
PERSONS	164	271	180	166	122

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	119	217	7	959	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	81	5	362	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	17	0	74	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	42	83	3	316	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	189	329	14	1,376	102
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	167	2	466	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	85	4	270	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	68	2	238	24
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	39	169	4	374	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	83	264	2	812	112
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,924	9,683	469	44,819	2,879
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	47	2	218	16
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	311	809	40	2,529	288
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,910	2,585	125	13,409	839
CHILDREN	3,819	4,924	212	30,179	1,538
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,373	8,196	390	39,322	2,600
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,910	2,585	125	13,409	839
CHILDREN	10,068	15,463	723	77,745	4,721
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	915	1,092	59	5,915	399
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	422	648	20	2,758	210
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	622	835	48	3,636	267
UWHS					
PERSONS	646	1,002	37	4,857	318
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	29	65	0	397	26
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	38	13	0	124	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	3	0	0	13	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	5	0	0	19	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	9	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	9	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	19	86	1	177	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	0	20	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	0	21	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
CASES	23	10	0	155	3
PERSONS	23	11	0	162	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,128	\$1,322	\$0	\$17,120	\$272
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$5	\$0	\$127	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	259	308	18	1,673	109
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	106	142	10	758	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	142	282	8	1,242	116
APPLICATIONS PENDING	327	365	30	2,032	132
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	41	93	6	491	18
PAYMENTS	\$29,848	\$67,704	\$4,368	\$356,720	\$13,104
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	22	1	194	4
PAYMENTS	\$8,117	\$14,323	\$728	\$118,087	\$2,140
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	329	488	40	2,022	111
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,806	2,882	221	17,170	719
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	3	0	20	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	22	35	3	146	21
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	140	156	38	549	88
RCF-II	74	138	32	358	42
RCF-I	65	18	5	133	45
SNF-ICF	1	0	1	58	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$34,444	\$50,272	\$12,249	\$164,217	\$22,581
RCF-II	\$22,850	\$46,889	\$10,877	\$115,533	\$13,183
RCF-I	\$205	\$0	\$342	\$23,511	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$11,389	\$3,383	\$1,030	\$25,173	\$9,106
QMB					
PERSONS	244	313	34	1,631	80
SLMB					
PERSONS	427	529	50	2,602	128
VENDOR					
PERSONS	501	573	103	3,743	213

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	118	214	242	779	311	179
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	86	83	301	148	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	12	21	55	12	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	40	74	87	269	118	46
APPLICATIONS PENDING	150	320	357	1,105	429	233
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	97	158	558	174	3,001
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	82	107	302	84	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	57	70	217	54	5,046
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	40	110	154	466	99	685
APPLICATIONS PENDING	128	243	273	909	270	5,876
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,306	9,847	10,419	45,066	23,903	41
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	24	44	60	172	43	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	403	836	924	2,715	743	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,537	3,145	2,882	12,119	8,044	18
CHILDREN	2,721	5,371	5,238	25,707	18,354	25
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,539	9,035	9,098	38,882	22,207	42
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,537	3,145	2,882	12,119	8,044	18
CHILDREN	8,454	16,098	16,641	73,660	43,043	66
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	749	1,381	1,316	5,837	3,373	0
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	362	681	637	2,892	1,644	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	508	948	883	3,900	2,125	2
UWHS						
PERSONS	566	1,309	1,204	6,968	4,673	3
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	8	10	70	278	150	1
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	26	43	304	195	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	1	7	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	11	26	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	12	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	12	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	30	21	201	57	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	6	9	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	7	6	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR JANUARY 2017

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	4	0
CASES	0	0	0	23	152	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	26	166	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,508	\$13,840	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	2	13	45	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	5	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$164	\$184	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	238	381	330	1,803	1,424	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	83	148	114	930	822	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	148	360	342	1,221	664	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	258	449	412	1,648	1,162	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	35	80	78	457	233	0
PAYMENTS	\$25,480	\$58,240	\$57,512	\$332,508	\$169,624	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	11	22	25	159	90	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,338	\$13,475	\$14,093	\$96,303	\$54,033	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	260	532	561	2,410	1,569	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,987	3,754	3,248	17,688	17,002	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	8	1	12	24	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	24	56	177	77	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	124	301	137	361	618	0
RCF-II	79	167	103	226	497	0
RCF-I	45	134	30	124	108	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	11	13	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35,807	\$82,504	\$41,580	\$102,799	\$190,433	\$0
RCF-II	\$26,544	\$55,658	\$34,307	\$76,576	\$164,990	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,368	\$4,056	\$4,446	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,263	\$26,846	\$5,905	\$22,167	\$20,997	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	227	417	396	1,501	1,027	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	466	663	616	2,385	1,531	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	466	1,111	801	5,614	2,627	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JANUARY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	8	3	4	0	0.0%	7	0	4	3	42.9%	77
	CALDWELL	13	4	5	0	0.0%	9	1	3	5	55.6%	28
	CARROLL	17	6	5	2	15.4%	13	4	1	8	61.5%	44
	CASS	113	32	51	9	9.8%	92	19	24	49	53.3%	37
	CHARITON	10	3	2	0	0.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	35
	CLINTON	22	12	11	1	4.2%	24	4	6	14	58.3%	64
	COOPER	14	8	9	2	10.5%	19	5	8	6	31.6%	35
	DAVISS	8	2	10	0	0.0%	12	2	3	7	58.3%	65
	GENTRY	3	3	3	0	0.0%	6	0	1	5	83.3%	68
	GRUNDY	15	6	11	0	0.0%	17	2	1	14	82.4%	45
	HARRISON	15	4	4	0	0.0%	8	4	0	4	50.0%	29
	HOLT	4	4	1	1	16.7%	6	1	4	1	16.7%	25
	JOHNSON	55	25	17	8	16.0%	50	7	14	29	58.0%	57
	LAFAYETTE	25	14	9	1	4.2%	24	1	4	19	79.2%	65
	LINN	20	11	5	1	5.9%	17	1	7	9	52.9%	37
	LIVINGSTON	14	11	2	2	13.3%	15	0	4	11	73.3%	67
	MERCER	6	5	2	0	0.0%	7	0	1	6	85.7%	64
	NODAWAY	21	8	4	3	20.0%	15	1	5	9	60.0%	39
	PETTIS	101	37	34	4	5.3%	75	14	23	38	50.7%	39
	PUTNAM	11	3	6	0	0.0%	9	0	5	4	44.4%	104
	RAY	26	13	11	4	14.3%	28	5	8	15	53.6%	74
	SALINE	33	7	18	5	16.7%	30	5	9	16	53.3%	40
	SULLIVAN	14	5	8	3	18.8%	16	4	3	9	56.3%	71
	WORTH	3	3	0	1	25.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	30
	NW TOTAL	571	229	232	47	9.3%	508	82	139	287	56.5%	49
NE REGION	ADAIR	27	11	11	3	12.0%	25	2	7	16	64.0%	41
	AUDRAIN	37	20	8	3	9.7%	31	3	10	18	58.1%	44
	BOONE	164	58	54	13	10.4%	125	26	30	69	55.2%	42
	CALLAWAY	36	16	18	2	5.6%	36	4	12	20	55.6%	39
	CLARK	5	4	0	0	0.0%	4	0	0	4	100.0%	49
	COLE	97	31	40	5	6.6%	76	13	23	40	52.6%	37
	GASCONADE	9	5	2	1	12.5%	8	1	2	5	62.5%	38
	HOWARD	11	11	3	1	6.7%	15	3	4	8	53.3%	40
	KNOX	8	3	2	1	16.7%	6	0	2	4	66.7%	42
	LEWIS	14	9	4	0	0.0%	13	1	9	3	23.1%	26
	LINCOLN	55	29	23	4	7.1%	56	14	13	29	51.8%	42
	MACON	21	3	2	1	16.7%	6	0	3	3	50.0%	45
	MARION	31	24	15	4	9.3%	43	8	10	25	58.1%	58
	MONITEAU	12	2	4	2	25.0%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	43
	MONROE	5	0	4	2	33.3%	6	1	1	4	66.7%	122
	MONTGOMERY	16	3	6	0	0.0%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	42
	OSAGE	11	1	4	2	28.6%	7	1	0	6	85.7%	87
	PIKE	25	8	3	0	0.0%	11	4	5	2	18.2%	23
	RALLS	10	3	3	0	0.0%	6	3	1	2	33.3%	20
	RANDOLPH	35	7	17	2	7.7%	26	4	7	15	57.7%	48
	SCHUYLER	5	2	1	1	25.0%	4	1	2	1	25.0%	25
	SCOTLAND	5	1	3	0	0.0%	4	2	0	2	50.0%	36
	SHELBY	7	4	4	0	0.0%	8	0	1	7	87.5%	61
	WARREN	30	15	9	1	4.0%	25	4	6	15	60.0%	46
	NE TOTAL	676	270	240	48	8.6%	558	100	151	307	55.0%	43
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	7	6	0	0.0%	13	3	3	7	53.8%	38
	BUTLER	54	35	21	5	8.2%	61	10	18	33	54.1%	36
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	77	36	32	9	11.7%	77	13	20	44	57.1%	41
	CARTER	7	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	35
	CRAWFORD	32	10	15	1	3.8%	26	1	10	15	57.7%	42
	DENT	21	18	10	1	3.4%	29	7	9	13	44.8%	40
	DUNKLIN	44	21	18	2	4.9%	41	6	7	28	68.3%	40
	HOWELL	70	30	23	6	10.2%	59	12	13	34	57.6%	48
	IRON	15	4	7	0	0.0%	11	4	2	5	45.5%	28
	MADISON	29	7	15	2	8.3%	24	5	5	14	58.3%	46
	MARIES	13	4	3	1	12.5%	8	3	1	4	50.0%	27

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
JANUARY 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	20	8	6	1	6.7%	15	3	7	5	33.3%	34
	NEW MADRID	34	13	8	2	8.7%	23	4	7	12	52.2%	38
	OREGON	23	8	6	2	12.5%	16	4	5	7	43.8%	81
	PEMISCOT	40	16	12	1	3.4%	29	5	6	18	62.1%	43
	PERRY	25	8	7	4	21.1%	19	4	6	9	47.4%	35
	HELPS	56	25	18	8	15.7%	51	7	14	30	58.8%	64
	PULASKI	67	17	24	4	8.9%	45	7	8	30	66.7%	52
	REYNOLDS	14	4	4	0	0.0%	8	1	4	3	37.5%	28
	RIPLEY	22	11	7	2	10.0%	20	5	4	11	55.0%	50
	ST FRANCOIS	86	38	36	6	7.5%	80	16	19	45	56.3%	42
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	4	7	0	0.0%	11	4	0	7	63.6%	69
	SCOTT	55	24	20	3	6.4%	47	9	10	28	59.6%	40
	SHANNON	19	5	2	0	0.0%	7	2	2	3	42.9%	56
	STODDARD	46	18	22	2	4.8%	42	9	11	22	52.4%	41
	TEXAS	37	12	16	2	6.7%	30	7	6	17	56.7%	35
	WASHINGTON	26	13	9	0	0.0%	22	2	5	15	68.2%	98
	WAYNE	24	10	9	1	5.0%	20	5	7	8	40.0%	33
	WRIGHT	27	14	9	1	4.2%	24	2	7	15	62.5%	55
	SE TOTAL	1,013	423	373	66	7.7%	862	161	216	485	56.3%	45
SW REGION	BARRY	54	33	12	5	10.0%	50	6	13	31	62.0%	34
	BARTON	13	4	9	1	7.1%	14	4	4	6	42.9%	46
	BATES	18	7	8	4	21.1%	19	1	3	15	78.9%	69
	BENTON	25	8	8	1	5.9%	17	4	7	6	35.3%	42
	CAMDEN	62	18	17	3	7.9%	38	5	10	23	60.5%	46
	CEDAR	20	9	7	2	11.1%	18	2	5	11	61.1%	42
	CHRISTIAN	106	38	43	4	4.7%	85	20	26	39	45.9%	41
	DADE	6	2	0	1	33.3%	3	1	0	2	66.7%	27
	DALLAS	21	7	8	2	11.8%	17	1	9	7	41.2%	34
	DOUGLAS	18	9	4	1	7.1%	14	3	2	9	64.3%	36
	GREENE	409	167	154	31	8.8%	352	66	106	180	51.1%	38
	HENRY	19	6	11	4	19.0%	21	3	5	13	61.9%	60
	HICKORY	9	1	1	0	0.0%	2	0	2	0	0.0%	20
	JASPER	159	70	62	14	9.6%	146	25	42	79	54.1%	47
	LACLEDE	49	25	18	6	12.2%	49	7	16	26	53.1%	48
	LAWRENCE	44	15	10	6	19.4%	31	5	7	19	61.3%	45
	MCDONALD	51	16	7	6	20.7%	29	1	13	15	51.7%	57
	MILLER	38	9	20	3	9.4%	32	8	5	19	59.4%	43
	MORGAN	33	8	18	0	0.0%	26	6	7	13	50.0%	51
	NEWTON	86	32	29	8	11.6%	69	11	17	41	59.4%	53
	OZARK	15	3	5	0	0.0%	8	1	1	6	75.0%	45
	POLK	31	15	10	1	3.8%	26	3	6	17	65.4%	47
	ST CLAIR	12	3	3	2	25.0%	8	3	1	4	50.0%	31
	STONE	40	19	17	1	2.7%	37	8	9	20	54.1%	36
	TANEY	126	27	42	9	11.5%	78	12	27	39	50.0%	41
	VERNON	30	15	4	5	20.8%	24	2	6	16	66.7%	43
	WEBSTER	51	19	19	4	9.5%	42	11	13	18	42.9%	29
	SW TOTAL	1,545	585	546	124	9.9%	1,255	219	362	674	53.7%	43
KC REGION	ANDREW	17	10	9	0	0.0%	19	3	5	11	57.9%	46
	BUCHANAN	119	42	42	12	12.5%	96	20	24	52	54.2%	46
	CLAY	217	81	83	17	9.4%	181	31	61	89	49.2%	35
	DE KALB	7	5	3	0	0.0%	8	0	1	7	87.5%	161
	JACKSON	959	362	316	74	9.8%	752	140	198	414	55.1%	45
	PLATTE	86	34	43	8	9.4%	85	18	20	47	55.3%	42
	KC TOTAL	1,405	534	496	111	9.7%	1,141	212	309	620	54.3%	44
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	118	43	40	12	12.6%	95	19	20	56	58.9%	46
	JEFFERSON	214	86	74	12	7.0%	172	33	43	96	55.8%	46
	ST CHARLES	242	83	87	21	11.0%	191	52	48	91	47.6%	35
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	779	301	269	55	8.8%	625	118	183	324	51.8%	41
	ST LOUIS CITY	311	148	118	12	4.3%	278	64	88	126	45.3%	36
	STL TOTAL	1,664	661	588	112	8.2%	1,361	286	382	693	50.9%	40
UNKNOWN		179	6	46	13	20.0%	65	8	20	37	56.9%	41
STATEWIDE		7,053	2,708	2,521	521	9.1%	5,750	1,068	1,579	3,103	54.0%	43

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF JANUARY 31, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,684	280	944	12,460	91.1%	92
FEB-2014	13,252	1,838	1,410	10,004	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,477	2,234	3,011	15,232	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,726	1,718	1,229	11,779	80.0%	87
MAY-2014	11,123	858	1,425	8,840	79.5%	70
JUN-2014	12,281	1,747	1,432	9,102	74.1%	67
JUL-2014	14,027	2,039	2,685	9,303	66.3%	55
AUG-2014	14,523	2,969	2,488	9,066	62.4%	51
SEP-2014	14,187	2,462	2,849	8,876	62.6%	45
OCT-2014	13,189	1,947	975	10,267	77.8%	62
NOV-2014	10,980	1,757	856	8,367	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,066	2,101	1,857	8,108	67.2%	48
JAN-2015	12,565	3,437	2,746	6,382	50.8%	38
FEB-2015	10,461	2,876	3,407	4,178	39.9%	37
MAR-2015	10,467	4,808	3,230	2,429	23.2%	25
APR-2015	10,444	4,579	3,576	2,289	21.9%	29
MAY-2015	8,533	5,698	1,839	996	11.7%	26
JUN-2015	9,385	6,132	2,151	1,102	11.7%	24
JUL-2015	10,361	6,869	2,318	1,174	11.3%	24
AUG-2015	10,211	5,310	3,276	1,625	15.9%	27
SEP-2015	10,146	5,509	2,629	2,008	19.8%	25
OCT-2015	9,870	5,160	2,896	1,814	18.4%	26
NOV-2015	9,387	6,797	1,546	1,044	11.1%	22
DEC-2015	9,888	5,225	2,689	1,974	20.0%	25
JAN-2016	10,887	3,732	4,696	2,459	22.6%	26
FEB-2016	8,703	2,989	3,475	2,239	25.7%	27
MAR-2016	8,609	3,326	3,515	1,768	20.5%	24
APR-2016	7,643	2,791	3,317	1,535	20.1%	24
MAY-2016	6,953	2,318	2,708	1,927	27.7%	26
JUN-2016	7,156	2,668	2,597	1,891	26.4%	25
JUL-2016	7,246	2,558	3,195	1,493	20.6%	22
AUG-2016	9,108	2,475	1,604	5,029	55.2%	30
SEP-2016	7,191	3,349	1,259	2,583	35.9%	23
OCT-2016	7,200	4,229	2,217	754	10.5%	15
NOV-2016	6,860	2,992	1,084	2,784	40.6%	28
DEC-2016	3,066	846	1,405	815	26.6%	24
JAN-2017	1,382	890	492	0	0.0%	10

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	4	0	7	1	0	12
	CALDWELL	0	0	3	0	7	2	4	16
	CARROLL	0	0	4	0	7	2	8	21
	CASS	0	0	68	0	77	6	30	181
	CHARITON	0	0	2	0	4	1	5	12
	CLINTON	0	0	7	0	10	8	4	29
	COOPER	0	0	7	0	9	0	5	21
	DAVISS	0	0	8	0	5	0	3	16
	GENTRY	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	8
	GRUNDY	0	0	2	0	6	6	3	17
	HARRISON	0	0	3	0	6	6	3	18
	HOLT	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	6
	JOHNSON	0	0	22	0	26	5	24	77
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	15	0	15	7	3	40
	LINN	0	0	6	1	8	5	6	26
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	7	0	4	5	5	21
	MERCER	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	7
	NODAWAY	0	0	9	0	12	4	5	30
	PETTIS	0	1	23	0	66	10	24	124
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	11
	RAY	0	0	16	0	19	3	4	42
	SALINE	0	0	7	0	16	3	14	40
	SULLIVAN	0	0	2	0	9	5	0	16
	WORTH	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4
	NW TOTAL	0	1	224	1	321	90	158	795
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	7	0	11	14	2	34
	AUDRAIN	0	0	10	0	21	9	7	47
	BOONE	0	0	71	0	96	37	31	235
	CALLAWAY	0	0	20	0	21	11	4	56
	CLARK	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	8
	COLE	0	0	31	0	63	12	22	128
	GASCONADE	0	0	11	0	6	2	1	20
	HOWARD	0	0	7	0	6	1	4	18
	KNOX	0	0	4	0	6	1	1	12
	LEWIS	0	0	5	0	4	6	4	19
	LINCOLN	0	0	18	0	30	8	17	73
	MACON	0	0	5	0	9	8	4	26
	MARION	0	0	11	0	16	11	4	42
	MONITEAU	0	0	3	0	7	2	3	15
	MONROE	0	0	2	0	4	1	0	7
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	4	0	10	4	2	20
	OSAGE	0	0	5	0	9	1	1	16
	PIKE	0	0	9	0	6	12	7	34
	RALLS	0	0	4	0	2	5	3	14
	RANDOLPH	0	0	8	0	20	2	13	43
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	5
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
	SHELBY	0	0	5	0	5	2	0	12
	WARREN	0	0	9	0	14	13	3	39
	NE TOTAL	0	0	252	0	372	170	134	928
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	2	0	5	3	2	12
	BUTLER	0	0	32	0	16	27	11	86
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	17	0	37	16	24	94
	CARTER	0	0	6	0	6	0	1	13
	CRAWFORD	0	0	9	0	14	2	16	41
	DENT	0	0	8	0	11	8	2	29
	DUNKLIN	0	0	16	0	20	8	16	60
	HOWELL	0	0	21	0	37	4	29	91
	IRON	0	0	4	0	9	2	4	19
	MADISON	0	0	7	0	14	4	11	36
	MARIES	0	0	1	0	6	0	7	14

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	6	0	11	3	6	26
	NEW MADRID	0	0	10	0	10	14	10	44
	OREGON	0	0	4	0	11	2	10	27
	PEMISCOT	0	0	13	0	23	6	11	53
	PERRY	0	0	6	1	8	9	7	31
	PHELPS	0	0	19	0	24	6	26	75
	PULASKI	0	0	30	0	42	1	24	97
	REYNOLDS	0	0	3	0	5	6	3	17
	RIPLEY	0	0	10	0	15	0	7	32
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	36	0	48	5	33	122
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	13	0	8	1	11	33
	SCOTT	0	0	28	0	23	12	20	83
	SHANNON	0	0	3	0	6	2	11	22
	STODDARD	0	0	18	0	25	16	5	64
	TEXAS	0	0	10	0	8	7	22	47
	WASHINGTON	0	0	14	0	13	9	4	40
	WAYNE	0	0	1	0	12	2	10	25
	WRIGHT	0	0	10	0	11	9	7	37
	SE TOTAL	0	0	357	1	478	184	350	1,370
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	24	0	25	14	15	78
	BARTON	0	0	6	0	8	2	3	19
	BATES	0	0	11	0	5	2	11	29
	BENTON	0	0	17	0	16	1	8	42
	CAMDEN	0	0	41	0	45	3	14	103
	CEDAR	0	0	10	0	14	2	4	30
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	51	0	60	27	19	157
	DADE	0	0	10	0	4	1	1	16
	DALLAS	0	0	8	0	14	2	5	29
	DOUGLAS	0	0	8	0	8	1	9	26
	GREENE	0	0	180	0	244	45	120	589
	HENRY	0	0	15	0	10	2	7	34
	HICKORY	0	0	9	0	4	0	5	18
	JASPER	0	0	67	0	87	37	35	226
	LACLEDE	0	0	16	0	32	1	16	65
	LAWRENCE	0	0	26	0	16	16	12	70
	MCDONALD	0	0	7	0	24	19	8	58
	MILLER	0	0	16	0	22	1	15	54
	MORGAN	0	0	14	0	24	3	6	47
	NEWTON	0	0	30	0	44	30	12	116
	OZARK	0	0	7	0	6	4	5	22
	POLK	0	0	17	0	22	3	6	48
	ST CLAIR	0	0	8	0	6	2	4	20
	STONE	0	0	20	0	26	4	10	60
	TANEY	0	0	68	0	74	33	19	194
	VERNON	0	0	11	0	16	5	9	41
	WEBSTER	0	0	28	0	29	12	10	79
	SW TOTAL	0	0	725	0	885	272	388	2,270
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	7	0	13	0	4	24
	BUCHANAN	0	0	47	1	70	11	37	166
	CLAY	0	0	167	0	142	15	60	384
	DE KALB	0	0	2	0	3	3	1	9
	JACKSON	0	1	466	0	544	99	315	1,425
	PLATTE	0	0	67	0	56	9	21	153
	KC TOTAL	0	1	756	1	828	137	438	2,161
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	57	0	71	27	20	175
	JEFFERSON	0	0	97	0	105	17	92	311
	ST CHARLES	0	0	158	0	158	8	76	400
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	558	0	407	144	228	1,337
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	174	0	149	50	112	485
	STL TOTAL	0	0	1,044	0	890	246	528	2,708
UNKNOWN		0	0	3,001	0	132	19	28	3,180
STATEWIDE		0	2	6,359	3	3,906	1,118	2,024	13,412

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JANUARY 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	57	135	10	1	3	206
	CALDWELL	123	298	24	0	2	447
	CARROLL	127	271	28	0	1	427
	CASS	1,213	2,723	261	7	11	4,215
	CHARITON	96	242	21	1	2	362
	CLINTON	252	521	41	0	1	815
	COOPER	207	549	52	1	3	812
	DAVISS	122	311	16	1	2	452
	GENTRY	76	213	21	0	2	312
	GRUNDY	156	339	25	0	4	524
	HARRISON	122	380	38	1	3	544
	HOLT	47	132	13	1	0	193
	JOHNSON	582	1,201	83	1	3	1,870
	LAFAYETTE	440	1,038	82	4	7	1,571
	LINN	165	444	26	0	2	637
	LIVINGSTON	191	445	28	0	6	670
	MERCER	39	94	7	0	0	140
	NODAWAY	151	395	48	1	8	603
	PETTIS	714	2,008	121	0	8	2,851
	PUTNAM	53	153	15	0	2	223
	RAY	311	680	45	1	3	1,040
	SALINE	351	865	59	1	4	1,280
	SULLIVAN	121	257	11	0	0	389
	WORTH	27	75	7	0	0	109
	NW TOTAL	5,743	13,769	1,082	21	77	20,692
NE REGION	ADAIR	327	789	72	2	4	1,194
	AUDRAIN	385	900	66	0	7	1,358
	BOONE	1,673	4,272	370	2	17	6,334
	CALLAWAY	594	1,333	94	1	3	2,025
	CLARK	117	257	25	1	3	403
	COLE	939	2,095	156	0	10	3,200
	GASCONADE	173	457	43	0	2	675
	HOWARD	97	346	37	0	1	481
	KNOX	31	125	17	1	3	177
	LEWIS	110	296	21	1	2	430
	LINCOLN	805	1,695	131	0	2	2,633
	MACON	174	524	63	0	5	766
	MARION	422	1,141	81	2	4	1,650
	MONITEAU	173	481	44	0	2	700
	MONROE	112	286	31	0	1	430
	MONTGOMERY	186	393	37	0	1	617
	OSAGE	92	266	19	0	2	379
	PIKE	228	644	44	2	2	920
	RALLS	86	264	25	0	1	376
	RANDOLPH	414	1,015	86	1	5	1,521
	SCHUYLER	69	161	15	0	2	247
	SCOTLAND	63	176	33	0	3	275
	SHELBY	78	254	19	0	1	352
	WARREN	497	1,052	81	0	9	1,639
	NE TOTAL	7,845	19,222	1,610	13	92	28,782
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	222	537	52	0	1	812
	BUTLER	1,090	2,196	145	1	13	3,445
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	996	2,393	153	2	8	3,552
	CARTER	115	353	21	1	0	490
	CRAWFORD	536	989	63	3	6	1,597
	DENT	303	659	53	0	1	1,016
	DUNKLIN	986	1,872	74	1	6	2,939
	HOWELL	831	1,974	134	2	7	2,948
	IRON	208	472	27	0	0	707
	MADISON	219	542	43	0	2	806
	MARIES	119	228	9	1	0	357

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
JANUARY 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	342	735	35	0	2	1,114
	NEW MADRID	379	888	49	2	6	1,324
	OREGON	239	561	49	0	2	851
	PEMISCOT	640	1,031	41	1	1	1,714
	PERRY	257	580	41	0	1	879
	PHELPS	671	1,513	99	1	7	2,291
	PULASKI	637	1,232	107	3	3	1,982
	REYNOLDS	118	259	20	0	0	397
	RIPLEY	371	734	54	0	4	1,163
	ST FRANCOIS	1,270	2,572	143	1	11	3,997
	STE GENEVIEVE	273	507	35	1	3	819
	SCOTT	975	1,929	94	3	5	3,006
	SHANNON	172	411	37	0	1	621
	STODDARD	571	1,241	125	5	5	1,947
	TEXAS	457	904	59	2	3	1,425
	WASHINGTON	542	1,156	51	2	2	1,753
	WAYNE	261	633	44	2	3	943
	WRIGHT	422	948	73	1	8	1,452
	SE TOTAL	14,222	30,049	1,930	35	111	46,347
SW REGION	BARRY	600	1,567	85	1	5	2,258
	BARTON	209	496	36	0	2	743
	BATES	231	523	47	0	2	803
	BENTON	291	649	40	0	2	982
	CAMDEN	568	1,476	132	0	15	2,191
	CEDAR	239	583	34	0	4	860
	CHRISTIAN	1,018	2,729	268	3	24	4,042
	DADE	118	302	24	0	4	448
	DALLAS	281	627	68	0	3	979
	DOUGLAS	229	616	59	0	2	906
	GREENE	4,061	9,494	636	15	49	14,255
	HENRY	335	838	61	2	7	1,243
	HICKORY	148	308	30	0	1	487
	JASPER	2,004	5,259	270	3	22	7,558
	LACLEDE	659	1,627	115	2	12	2,415
	LAWRENCE	667	1,632	92	3	2	2,396
	MCDONALD	441	1,167	59	1	4	1,672
	MILLER	436	1,043	82	0	2	1,563
	MORGAN	324	798	74	1	7	1,204
	NEWTON	819	2,294	145	1	12	3,271
	OZARK	184	526	37	0	3	750
	POLK	475	1,154	82	3	9	1,723
	ST CLAIR	162	316	25	1	0	504
	STONE	416	995	75	0	3	1,489
	TANEY	859	2,474	202	3	13	3,551
	VERNON	315	795	65	0	3	1,178
	WEBSTER	555	1,383	108	2	6	2,054
	SW TOTAL	16,644	41,671	2,951	41	218	61,525
KC REGION	ANDREW	166	398	25	0	1	590
	BUCHANAN	1,718	3,472	169	5	9	5,373
	CLAY	2,355	5,395	406	13	27	8,196
	DE KALB	106	257	23	1	3	390
	JACKSON	12,292	25,502	1,401	29	98	39,322
	PLATTE	767	1,676	147	4	6	2,600
	KC TOTAL	17,404	36,700	2,171	52	144	56,471
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,384	2,929	205	6	15	4,539
	JEFFERSON	2,803	5,723	472	14	23	9,035
	ST CHARLES	2,620	5,939	502	8	29	9,098
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,246	25,967	1,585	24	60	38,882
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,548	14,186	445	5	23	22,207
	STL TOTAL	25,601	54,744	3,209	57	150	83,761
UNKNOWN		15	27	0	0	0	42
STATEWIDE		87,474	196,182	12,953	219	792	297,620

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JANUARY 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	257	0	20	95	0	39	411
	CALDWELL	564	3	47	227	0	67	908
	CARROLL	492	0	51	239	0	59	841
	CASS	4,867	36	509	2,621	0	560	8,593
	CHARITON	428	2	39	201	0	46	716
	CLINTON	946	3	76	553	0	146	1,724
	COOPER	1,074	9	90	394	0	108	1,675
	DAVISS	563	3	43	300	0	71	980
	GENTRY	418	5	41	154	0	46	664
	GRUNDY	633	1	52	311	0	100	1,097
	HARRISON	726	4	69	260	0	80	1,139
	HOLT	262	1	24	92	0	27	406
	JOHNSON	2,147	4	165	1,192	0	251	3,759
	LAFAYETTE	1,850	8	169	990	0	223	3,240
	LINN	798	2	48	340	0	87	1,275
	LIVINGSTON	756	7	66	390	0	95	1,314
	MERCER	165	0	13	103	0	17	298
	NODAWAY	762	8	117	269	0	106	1,262
	PETTIS	3,713	8	242	1,793	0	412	6,168
	PUTNAM	283	2	27	123	0	42	477
	RAY	1,154	9	77	660	0	144	2,044
	SALINE	1,547	6	108	772	0	186	2,619
	SULLIVAN	410	2	16	259	0	56	743
	WORTH	116	0	17	54	0	10	197
	NW TOTAL	24,931	123	2,126	12,392	0	2,978	42,550
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,447	10	130	625	0	198	2,410
	AUDRAIN	1,596	15	121	772	0	209	2,713
	BOONE	7,533	35	652	3,612	0	955	12,787
	CALLAWAY	2,416	1	175	1,188	0	269	4,049
	CLARK	472	1	50	232	0	45	800
	COLE	3,687	12	294	2,164	0	480	6,637
	GASCONADE	874	6	81	349	0	93	1,403
	HOWARD	622	1	69	219	0	69	980
	KNOX	250	0	38	66	0	28	382
	LEWIS	521	5	48	199	0	66	839
	LINCOLN	2,941	27	218	1,793	0	408	5,387
	MACON	986	4	122	350	0	95	1,557
	MARION	2,005	13	156	912	0	244	3,330
	MONITEAU	942	5	81	353	0	84	1,465
	MONROE	474	3	54	241	0	77	849
	MONTGOMERY	712	4	63	412	0	92	1,283
	OSAGE	454	12	32	204	0	57	759
	PIKE	1,203	3	93	459	0	153	1,911
	RALLS	444	1	52	195	0	45	737
	RANDOLPH	1,769	9	173	861	0	217	3,029
	SCHUYLER	287	0	30	153	0	39	509
	SCOTLAND	311	1	62	142	0	38	554
	SHELBY	487	1	37	149	0	42	716
	WARREN	1,864	4	160	1,225	0	225	3,478
	NE TOTAL	34,297	173	2,991	16,875	0	4,228	58,564
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	993	5	96	488	0	107	1,689
	BUTLER	3,753	8	276	2,265	0	526	6,828
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,146	12	294	2,197	0	582	7,231
	CARTER	639	2	42	246	0	66	995
	CRAWFORD	1,804	2	129	1,102	0	231	3,268
	DENT	1,213	4	106	649	0	148	2,120
	DUNKLIN	3,072	8	147	2,502	0	436	6,165
	HOWELL	3,549	7	278	1,871	0	452	6,157
	IRON	836	1	45	425	0	93	1,400
	MADISON	979	7	77	465	0	117	1,645
	MARIES	434	2	20	233	0	51	740

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
JANUARY 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,248	7	59	760	0	145	2,219
	NEW MADRID	1,536	5	83	872	0	193	2,689
	OREGON	1,016	10	82	542	0	110	1,760
	PEMISCOT	1,805	3	67	1,520	0	259	3,654
	PERRY	1,030	1	81	547	0	121	1,780
	PHELPS	2,652	8	205	1,353	0	319	4,537
	PULASKI	2,177	9	201	1,328	0	278	3,993
	REYNOLDS	487	0	35	235	0	52	809
	RIPLEY	1,307	4	94	763	0	180	2,348
	ST FRANCOIS	4,412	17	259	2,554	0	560	7,802
	STE GENEVIEVE	935	2	60	547	0	106	1,650
	SCOTT	3,163	10	173	2,214	0	404	5,964
	SHANNON	774	0	70	369	0	78	1,291
	STODDARD	2,188	15	231	1,151	0	263	3,848
	TEXAS	1,695	7	115	967	0	224	3,008
	WASHINGTON	1,963	7	99	1,151	0	263	3,483
	WAYNE	1,081	11	78	557	0	143	1,870
	WRIGHT	1,787	6	166	921	0	192	3,072
	SE TOTAL	52,674	180	3,668	30,794	0	6,699	94,015
SW REGION	BARRY	2,953	8	149	1,396	0	331	4,837
	BARTON	984	8	71	414	0	86	1,563
	BATES	958	0	95	516	0	93	1,662
	BENTON	1,174	3	90	551	0	136	1,954
	CAMDEN	2,745	16	229	1,134	0	268	4,392
	CEDAR	1,137	7	66	497	0	139	1,846
	CHRISTIAN	5,171	24	526	1,959	0	538	8,218
	DADE	599	4	51	232	0	47	933
	DALLAS	1,149	3	145	566	0	129	1,992
	DOUGLAS	1,175	7	103	520	0	127	1,932
	GREENE	17,112	70	1,205	8,191	0	2,168	28,746
	HENRY	1,511	14	121	692	0	184	2,522
	HICKORY	593	10	47	267	0	67	984
	JASPER	9,423	29	476	4,593	0	1,253	15,774
	LACLEDE	3,023	13	244	1,334	0	418	5,032
	LAWRENCE	3,081	15	180	1,461	0	381	5,118
	MCDONALD	2,284	5	116	1,092	0	263	3,760
	MILLER	1,854	13	166	853	0	217	3,103
	MORGAN	1,505	7	154	707	0	149	2,522
	NEWTON	4,283	22	282	1,882	0	518	6,987
	OZARK	971	3	74	382	0	82	1,512
	POLK	2,220	13	168	1,059	0	259	3,719
	ST CLAIR	598	2	40	318	0	70	1,028
	STONE	1,874	5	154	838	0	194	3,065
	TANEY	4,572	20	375	1,666	0	505	7,138
	VERNON	1,479	4	127	681	0	203	2,494
	WEBSTER	2,746	11	200	1,132	0	289	4,378
	SW TOTAL	77,174	336	5,654	34,933	0	9,114	127,211
KC REGION	ANDREW	675	5	50	360	0	81	1,171
	BUCHANAN	5,924	14	311	3,819	0	915	10,983
	CLAY	9,683	47	809	4,924	0	1,092	16,555
	DE KALB	469	2	40	212	0	59	782
	JACKSON	44,819	218	2,529	30,179	0	5,915	83,660
	PLATTE	2,879	16	288	1,538	0	399	5,120
	KC TOTAL	64,449	302	4,027	41,032	0	8,461	118,271
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,306	24	403	2,721	0	749	9,203
	JEFFERSON	9,847	44	836	5,371	0	1,381	17,479
	ST CHARLES	10,419	60	924	5,238	0	1,316	17,957
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,066	172	2,715	25,707	0	5,837	79,497
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,903	43	743	18,354	0	3,373	46,416
	STL TOTAL	94,541	343	5,621	57,391	0	12,656	170,552
UNKNOWN		41	0	0	25	0	0	66
STATEWIDE		348,107	1,457	24,087	193,442	0	44,136	611,229

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JANUARY 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	67	0	15	30	26	138
	CALDWELL	132	0	34	58	34	258
	CARROLL	139	0	17	43	64	263
	CASS	1,359	0	296	401	512	2,568
	CHARITON	110	0	24	29	44	207
	CLINTON	283	0	74	97	92	546
	COOPER	227	0	61	87	138	513
	DAVISS	137	0	34	55	45	271
	GENTRY	85	0	19	36	42	182
	GRUNDY	178	0	48	74	52	352
	HARRISON	146	0	45	53	58	302
	HOLT	51	0	12	25	22	110
	JOHNSON	650	0	140	167	240	1,197
	LAFAYETTE	480	0	128	157	189	954
	LINN	187	0	56	70	74	387
	LIVINGSTON	220	0	57	68	69	414
	MERCER	48	0	10	9	16	83
	NODAWAY	174	0	45	67	82	368
	PETTIS	819	0	229	275	333	1,656
	PUTNAM	61	0	26	28	20	135
	RAY	354	0	99	100	126	679
	SALINE	398	0	83	111	141	733
	SULLIVAN	139	0	31	41	36	247
	WORTH	33	0	8	6	12	59
	NW TOTAL	6,477	0	1,591	2,087	2,467	12,622
NE REGION	ADAIR	414	0	114	156	141	825
	AUDRAIN	423	0	91	153	156	823
	BOONE	1,855	0	517	647	1,099	4,118
	CALLAWAY	673	0	162	205	290	1,330
	CLARK	137	0	23	40	44	244
	COLE	1,031	0	269	336	470	2,106
	GASCONADE	196	0	49	67	98	410
	HOWARD	107	0	35	52	70	264
	KNOX	41	0	13	24	18	96
	LEWIS	122	0	35	53	55	265
	LINCOLN	916	0	206	273	348	1,743
	MACON	197	0	69	80	98	444
	MARION	473	0	156	192	267	1,088
	MONITEAU	193	0	56	60	88	397
	MONROE	124	0	45	53	52	274
	MONTGOMERY	203	0	45	48	75	371
	OSAGE	104	0	27	45	45	221
	PIKE	254	0	79	105	124	562
	RALLS	95	0	26	32	55	208
	RANDOLPH	478	0	119	160	248	1,005
	SCHUYLER	73	0	23	32	28	156
	SCOTLAND	67	0	21	23	27	138
	SHELBY	93	0	39	34	43	209
	WARREN	545	0	124	135	213	1,017
	NE TOTAL	8,814	0	2,343	3,005	4,152	18,314
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	254	0	53	77	122	506
	BUTLER	1,257	0	260	364	400	2,281
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,110	0	302	413	531	2,356
	CARTER	128	0	32	50	72	282
	CRAWFORD	612	0	115	161	168	1,056
	DENT	361	0	72	112	136	681
	DUNKLIN	1,126	0	181	262	320	1,889
	HOWELL	961	0	270	334	315	1,880
	IRON	257	0	42	62	86	447
	MADISON	257	0	51	81	107	496
	MARIES	139	0	22	33	35	229

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
JANUARY 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	367	0	86	91	177	721
	NEW MADRID	415	0	118	125	170	828
	OREGON	288	0	72	83	99	542
	PEMISCOT	689	0	128	155	206	1,178
	PERRY	304	0	65	74	107	550
	PHELPS	769	0	152	202	283	1,406
	PULASKI	735	0	139	197	249	1,320
	REYNOLDS	132	0	33	39	53	257
	RIPLEY	430	0	72	130	118	750
	ST FRANCOIS	1,450	0	310	374	522	2,656
	STE GENEVIEVE	292	0	60	76	104	532
	SCOTT	1,078	0	239	286	393	1,996
	SHANNON	209	0	42	54	104	409
	STODDARD	655	0	162	178	261	1,256
	TEXAS	532	0	108	159	181	980
	WASHINGTON	630	0	151	165	218	1,164
	WAYNE	307	0	77	96	132	612
	WRIGHT	494	0	130	145	191	960
	SE TOTAL	16,238	0	3,544	4,578	5,860	30,220
SW REGION	BARRY	686	0	191	228	239	1,344
	BARTON	233	0	47	53	81	414
	BATES	270	0	67	76	98	511
	BENTON	332	0	59	86	111	588
	CAMDEN	669	0	142	193	275	1,279
	CEDAR	277	0	83	95	93	548
	CHRISTIAN	1,154	0	316	428	515	2,413
	DADE	135	0	42	34	42	253
	DALLAS	338	0	65	92	105	600
	DOUGLAS	281	0	98	101	120	600
	GREENE	4,600	0	1,359	1,670	2,175	9,804
	HENRY	382	0	77	121	171	751
	HICKORY	169	0	33	49	59	310
	JASPER	2,243	0	635	850	940	4,668
	LACLEDE	749	0	222	280	278	1,529
	LAWRENCE	755	0	198	273	241	1,467
	MCDONALD	497	0	132	181	127	937
	MILLER	474	0	113	152	197	936
	MORGAN	375	0	89	112	140	716
	NEWTON	889	0	257	348	411	1,905
	OZARK	192	0	46	64	98	400
	POLK	568	0	144	191	221	1,124
	ST CLAIR	192	0	34	46	52	324
	STONE	488	0	123	136	154	901
	TANEY	972	0	290	407	449	2,118
	VERNON	349	0	100	124	125	698
	WEBSTER	632	0	183	226	240	1,281
	SW TOTAL	18,901	0	5,145	6,616	7,757	38,419
KC REGION	ANDREW	180	0	48	60	64	352
	BUCHANAN	1,910	0	422	622	646	3,600
	CLAY	2,585	0	648	835	1,002	5,070
	DE KALB	125	0	20	48	37	230
	JACKSON	13,409	0	2,758	3,636	4,857	24,660
	PLATTE	839	0	210	267	318	1,634
	KC TOTAL	19,048	0	4,106	5,468	6,924	35,546
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,537	0	362	508	566	2,973
	JEFFERSON	3,145	0	681	948	1,309	6,083
	ST CHARLES	2,882	0	637	883	1,204	5,606
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,119	0	2,892	3,900	6,968	25,879
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,044	0	1,644	2,125	4,673	16,486
	STL TOTAL	27,727	0	6,216	8,364	14,720	57,027
UNKNOWN		18	0	1	2	3	24
STATEWIDE		97,223	0	22,946	30,120	41,883	192,172

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	8	61.5%	13	6	4	1	2	0	15.4%	37
	CALDWELL	5	10	66.7%	15	7	5	3	0	0	0.0%	31
	CARROLL	8	21	72.4%	29	12	12	4	1	0	3.4%	34
	CASS	50	138	73.4%	188	58	88	32	5	5	5.3%	39
	CHARITON	5	6	54.5%	11	7	3	1	0	0	0.0%	24
	CLINTON	9	17	65.4%	26	10	10	3	2	1	11.5%	40
	COOPER	15	26	63.4%	41	13	16	8	1	3	9.8%	45
	DAVISS	4	14	77.8%	18	7	7	3	0	1	5.6%	37
	GENTRY	8	6	42.9%	14	5	5	2	0	2	14.3%	43
	GRUNDY	12	11	47.8%	23	10	9	2	0	2	8.7%	46
	HARRISON	6	14	70.0%	20	4	7	6	1	2	15.0%	52
	HOLT	4	6	60.0%	10	2	4	2	0	2	20.0%	57
	JOHNSON	35	78	69.0%	113	30	48	24	1	10	9.7%	49
	LAFAYETTE	22	56	71.8%	78	36	25	11	1	5	7.7%	40
	LINN	17	13	43.3%	30	10	10	8	2	0	6.7%	39
	LIVINGSTON	16	10	38.5%	26	15	4	4	1	2	11.5%	41
	MERCER	2	6	75.0%	8	2	3	3	0	0	0.0%	43
	NODAWAY	6	18	75.0%	24	9	9	5	0	1	4.2%	40
	PETTIS	42	87	67.4%	129	35	64	19	4	7	8.5%	44
	PUTNAM	3	5	62.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RAY	19	36	65.5%	55	14	28	9	2	2	7.3%	44
	SALINE	20	32	61.5%	52	22	17	10	0	3	5.8%	40
	SULLIVAN	6	10	62.5%	16	4	6	3	0	3	18.8%	61
	WORTH	0	6	100.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	NW TOTAL	319	634	66.5%	953	327	389	163	23	51	7.8%	42
NE REGION	ADAIR	18	34	65.4%	52	15	18	11	1	7	15.4%	53
	AUDRAIN	28	40	58.8%	68	34	25	8	0	1	1.5%	31
	BOONE	87	172	66.4%	259	91	113	41	7	7	5.4%	38
	CALLAWAY	37	62	62.6%	99	44	35	12	2	6	8.1%	38
	CLARK	9	5	35.7%	14	5	3	5	0	1	7.1%	46
	COLE	35	86	71.1%	121	45	45	21	1	9	8.3%	44
	GASCONADE	18	22	55.0%	40	17	9	12	1	1	5.0%	39
	HOWARD	6	11	64.7%	17	6	6	5	0	0	0.0%	37
	KNOX	3	1	25.0%	4	1	1	1	1	0	25.0%	53
	LEWIS	8	7	46.7%	15	10	4	0	0	1	6.7%	29
	LINCOLN	44	46	51.1%	90	32	32	12	3	11	15.6%	48
	MACON	8	15	65.2%	23	5	10	2	2	4	26.1%	58
	MARION	25	39	60.9%	64	16	32	12	2	2	6.3%	42
	MONITEAU	10	10	50.0%	20	7	3	7	0	3	15.0%	61
	MONROE	9	6	40.0%	15	6	6	2	0	1	6.7%	34
	MONTGOMERY	4	18	81.8%	22	7	10	3	1	1	9.1%	45
	OSAGE	8	16	66.7%	24	7	12	3	1	1	8.3%	43
	PIKE	12	29	70.7%	41	14	15	10	1	1	4.9%	41
	RALLS	10	9	47.4%	19	6	4	6	3	0	15.8%	46
	RANDOLPH	30	54	64.3%	84	31	28	14	4	7	13.1%	44
	SCHUYLER	6	4	40.0%	10	2	2	5	0	1	10.0%	55
	SCOTLAND	2	7	77.8%	9	4	4	1	0	0	0.0%	34
	SHELBY	2	13	86.7%	15	8	6	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	WARREN	17	34	66.7%	51	20	21	7	1	2	5.9%	37
	NE TOTAL	436	740	62.9%	1,176	433	444	201	31	67	8.3%	41
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	15	13	46.4%	28	12	11	2	1	2	10.7%	38
	BUTLER	69	92	57.1%	161	67	64	20	1	9	6.2%	38
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	57	83	59.3%	140	54	55	17	6	8	10.0%	41
	CARTER	8	4	33.3%	12	5	3	2	0	2	16.7%	65
	CRAWFORD	33	49	59.8%	82	33	28	14	3	4	8.5%	41
	DENT	19	24	55.8%	43	13	18	7	2	3	11.6%	47
	DUNKLIN	47	80	63.0%	127	47	46	22	4	8	9.4%	43
	HOWELL	41	73	64.0%	114	39	34	23	2	16	15.8%	52
	IRON	10	18	64.3%	28	15	10	1	0	2	7.1%	35
	MADISON	12	11	47.8%	23	11	8	4	0	0	0.0%	30
	MARIES	5	6	54.5%	11	5	2	3	0	1	9.1%	40

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	12	25	67.6%	37	13	16	7	0	1	2.7%	36
	NEW MADRID	21	39	65.0%	60	16	22	16	2	4	10.0%	49
	OREGON	16	18	52.9%	34	14	9	6	0	5	14.7%	51
	PEMISCOT	37	33	47.1%	70	27	33	7	1	2	4.3%	34
	PERRY	13	27	67.5%	40	14	17	6	1	2	7.5%	40
	PHELPS	54	71	56.8%	125	41	44	24	4	12	12.8%	49
	PULASKI	32	57	64.0%	89	32	35	13	3	6	10.1%	44
	REYNOLDS	6	8	57.1%	14	6	6	1	0	1	7.1%	35
	RIPLEY	27	34	55.7%	61	25	22	9	0	5	8.2%	41
	ST FRANCOIS	75	103	57.9%	178	70	71	23	4	10	7.9%	41
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	24	75.0%	32	10	16	6	0	0	0.0%	34
	SCOTT	50	61	55.0%	111	48	41	14	3	5	7.2%	37
	SHANNON	8	13	61.9%	21	3	9	4	1	4	23.8%	71
	STODDARD	32	42	56.8%	74	30	24	15	0	5	6.8%	42
	TEXAS	19	27	58.7%	46	17	13	6	2	8	21.7%	60
	WASHINGTON	34	48	58.5%	82	34	30	13	0	5	6.1%	39
	WAYNE	23	20	46.5%	43	21	15	5	1	1	4.7%	33
	WRIGHT	21	46	68.7%	67	29	24	7	4	3	10.4%	37
	SE TOTAL	804	1,149	58.8%	1,953	751	726	297	45	134	9.2%	42
SW REGION	BARRY	33	57	63.3%	90	34	37	13	0	6	6.7%	41
	BARTON	5	24	82.8%	29	5	18	4	0	2	6.9%	46
	BATES	15	19	55.9%	34	13	15	4	0	2	5.9%	40
	BENTON	29	43	59.7%	72	29	25	11	1	6	9.7%	46
	CAMDEN	35	74	67.9%	109	35	50	18	4	2	5.5%	38
	CEDAR	11	27	71.1%	38	14	18	3	1	2	7.9%	40
	CHRISTIAN	40	101	71.6%	141	49	64	20	2	6	5.7%	39
	DADE	6	15	71.4%	21	7	12	2	0	0	0.0%	31
	DALLAS	17	25	59.5%	42	16	11	10	1	4	11.9%	50
	DOUGLAS	18	26	59.1%	44	13	13	9	3	6	20.5%	56
	GREENE	238	412	63.4%	650	254	252	97	14	33	7.2%	39
	HENRY	28	52	65.0%	80	24	33	16	1	6	8.8%	44
	HICKORY	12	10	45.5%	22	13	6	3	0	0	0.0%	25
	JASPER	110	206	65.2%	316	125	120	41	11	19	9.5%	42
	LACLEDE	41	51	55.4%	92	28	36	13	1	14	16.3%	51
	LAWRENCE	35	61	63.5%	96	46	29	11	4	6	10.4%	39
	MCDONALD	26	27	50.9%	53	22	20	8	0	3	5.7%	38
	MILLER	24	30	55.6%	54	22	21	10	1	0	1.9%	32
	MORGAN	15	36	70.6%	51	15	21	9	2	4	11.8%	46
	NEWTON	51	88	63.3%	139	50	65	18	3	3	4.3%	38
	OZARK	12	21	63.6%	33	9	17	5	0	2	6.1%	41
	POLK	26	52	66.7%	78	29	33	10	3	3	7.7%	40
	ST CLAIR	12	18	60.0%	30	9	12	4	0	5	16.7%	51
	STONE	25	67	72.8%	92	38	41	6	2	5	7.6%	41
	TANEY	61	132	68.4%	193	81	80	21	3	8	5.7%	38
	VERNON	25	35	58.3%	60	20	27	6	4	3	11.7%	45
	WEBSTER	28	55	66.3%	83	26	38	9	1	9	12.0%	46
	SW TOTAL	978	1,764	64.3%	2,742	1,026	1,114	381	62	159	8.1%	41
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	12	57.1%	21	11	5	5	0	0	0.0%	32
	BUCHANAN	79	118	59.9%	197	77	64	38	8	10	9.1%	44
	CLAY	95	254	72.8%	349	96	168	56	10	19	8.3%	44
	DE KALB	8	7	46.7%	15	7	3	3	0	2	13.3%	51
	JACKSON	557	1,078	65.9%	1,635	562	695	275	34	69	6.3%	40
	PLATTE	22	107	82.9%	129	20	74	29	2	4	4.7%	45
	KC TOTAL	770	1,576	67.2%	2,346	773	1,009	406	54	104	6.7%	41
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	67	133	66.5%	200	78	86	23	1	12	6.5%	39
	JEFFERSON	118	325	73.4%	443	147	185	87	9	15	5.4%	39
	ST CHARLES	79	309	79.6%	388	116	192	61	10	9	4.9%	40
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	714	1,057	59.7%	1,771	761	677	251	26	56	4.6%	34
	ST LOUIS CITY	673	566	45.7%	1,239	661	377	137	18	46	5.2%	31
	STL TOTAL	1,651	2,390	59.1%	4,041	1,763	1,517	559	64	138	5.0%	34
STATEWIDE		4,958	8,253	62.5%	13,211	5,073	5,199	2,007	279	653	7.1%	39

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	4	66.7%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CALDWELL	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CARROLL	7	4	36.4%	11	5	5	1	0	0	9.1%	30
	CASS	24	26	52.0%	50	20	25	4	1	0	10.0%	33
	CHARITON	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CLINTON	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	COOPER	6	1	14.3%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DAVISS	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	GENTRY	5	0	0.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GRUNDY	6	0	0.0%	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7%	25
	HARRISON	5	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	HOLT	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	62
	JOHNSON	8	12	60.0%	20	13	6	0	0	1	5.0%	30
	LAFAYETTE	11	4	26.7%	15	11	3	1	0	0	6.7%	27
	LINN	8	4	33.3%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	23
	LIVINGSTON	7	1	12.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MERCER	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	NODAWAY	3	3	50.0%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PETTIS	23	13	36.1%	36	26	9	1	0	0	2.8%	23
	PUTNAM	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RAY	11	4	26.7%	15	11	3	1	0	0	6.7%	21
	SALINE	7	3	30.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	26
	SULLIVAN	5	0	0.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	148	88	37.3%	236	148	74	12	1	1	5.9%	26
NE REGION	ADAIR	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	AUDRAIN	8	8	50.0%	16	11	4	1	0	0	6.3%	29
	BOONE	35	12	25.5%	47	33	8	4	2	0	12.8%	22
	CALLAWAY	7	4	36.4%	11	5	3	2	0	1	27.3%	48
	CLARK	5	0	0.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	22
	COLE	17	6	26.1%	23	14	7	2	0	0	8.7%	24
	GASCONADE	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	HOWARD	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	LEWIS	6	3	33.3%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	23
	LINCOLN	10	7	41.2%	17	14	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MACON	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MARION	8	8	50.0%	16	8	5	3	0	0	18.8%	29
	MONITEAU	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	MONROE	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MONTGOMERY	10	0	0.0%	10	5	2	2	0	1	30.0%	36
	OSAGE	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PIKE	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	RALLS	4	1	20.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	31
	RANDOLPH	9	4	30.8%	13	9	2	2	0	0	15.4%	22
	SCHUYLER	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	SHELBY	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WARREN	7	6	46.2%	13	8	4	1	0	0	7.7%	25
	NE TOTAL	149	82	35.5%	231	148	59	20	2	2	10.4%	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BUTLER	22	12	35.3%	34	24	8	2	0	0	5.9%	22
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	21	12	36.4%	33	22	9	1	1	0	6.1%	24
	CARTER	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	CRAWFORD	9	11	55.0%	20	10	7	3	0	0	15.0%	28
	DENT	7	4	36.4%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DUNKLIN	19	7	26.9%	26	20	6	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOWELL	17	11	39.3%	28	14	11	3	0	0	10.7%	29
	IRON	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	30
	MADISON	9	4	30.8%	13	6	6	1	0	0	7.7%	30
	MARIES	5	2	28.6%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%	25

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
JANUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	10	4	28.6%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	22
	NEW MADRID	13	3	18.8%	16	10	5	0	1	0	6.3%	24
	OREGON	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	PEMISCOT	16	2	11.1%	18	10	8	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PERRY	12	12	50.0%	24	14	9	1	0	0	4.2%	25
	PHELPS	15	8	34.8%	23	18	5	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PULASKI	12	1	7.7%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	REYNOLDS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	RIPLEY	8	4	33.3%	12	8	2	2	0	0	16.7%	27
	ST FRANCOIS	27	12	30.8%	39	23	8	7	0	1	20.5%	28
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	9	90.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%	32
	SCOTT	11	13	54.2%	24	15	8	1	0	0	4.2%	21
	SHANNON	15	2	11.8%	17	13	2	2	0	0	11.8%	16
	STODDARD	7	6	46.2%	13	9	3	1	0	0	7.7%	22
	TEXAS	11	5	31.3%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	WASHINGTON	10	8	44.4%	18	13	3	1	0	1	11.1%	35
	WAYNE	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WRIGHT	3	6	66.7%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	20
	SE TOTAL	295	174	37.1%	469	303	130	32	2	2	7.7%	24
SW REGION	BARRY	17	12	41.4%	29	20	9	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BARTON	7	1	12.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	25
	BATES	5	2	28.6%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BENTON	9	5	35.7%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CAMDEN	8	6	42.9%	14	9	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CEDAR	6	6	50.0%	12	4	8	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	CHRISTIAN	23	11	32.4%	34	25	7	2	0	0	5.9%	21
	DADE	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DALLAS	5	5	50.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	DOUGLAS	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GREENE	78	58	42.6%	136	82	40	14	0	0	10.3%	26
	HENRY	3	6	66.7%	9	4	3	2	0	0	22.2%	35
	HICKORY	6	6	50.0%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	27
	JASPER	43	28	39.4%	71	44	23	4	0	0	5.6%	23
	LACLEDE	11	12	52.2%	23	11	10	2	0	0	8.7%	30
	LAWRENCE	23	16	41.0%	39	26	13	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MCDONALD	8	5	38.5%	13	6	5	2	0	0	15.4%	27
	MILLER	13	5	27.8%	18	10	8	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MORGAN	12	6	33.3%	18	12	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	NEWTON	11	15	57.7%	26	14	9	3	0	0	11.5%	28
	OZARK	2	5	71.4%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%	25
	POLK	16	2	11.1%	18	12	4	1	1	0	11.1%	27
	ST CLAIR	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STONE	8	7	46.7%	15	11	3	1	0	0	6.7%	24
	TANEY	17	20	54.1%	37	24	10	3	0	0	8.1%	26
	VERNON	7	7	50.0%	14	11	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WEBSTER	19	8	29.6%	27	19	7	1	0	0	3.7%	24
	SW TOTAL	362	259	41.7%	621	396	185	39	1	0	6.4%	25
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BUCHANAN	27	19	41.3%	46	36	8	2	0	0	4.3%	22
	CLAY	47	27	36.5%	74	48	20	5	1	1	8.1%	25
	DE KALB	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	JACKSON	198	144	42.1%	342	194	123	22	1	2	7.3%	27
	PLATTE	11	9	45.0%	20	12	6	2	0	0	10.0%	26
	KC TOTAL	291	204	41.2%	495	300	160	31	1	3	7.1%	26
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	16	11	40.7%	27	15	9	3	0	0	11.1%	27
	JEFFERSON	30	34	53.1%	64	37	15	11	0	1	18.8%	30
	ST CHARLES	35	29	45.3%	64	37	23	4	0	0	6.3%	27
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	215	148	40.8%	363	212	119	28	1	3	8.8%	27
	ST LOUIS CITY	149	91	37.9%	240	171	63	6	0	0	2.5%	22
	STL TOTAL	445	313	41.3%	758	472	229	52	1	4	7.5%	26
STATEWIDE		1,690	1,120	39.9%	2,810	1,767	837	186	8	12	7.3%	25

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	173
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	77
	LAFAYETTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	128
	LINN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	58
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	64
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	8	88.9%	9	1	3	2	0	3	33.3%	92
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	1	2	66.7%	3	0	2	0	0	1	33.3%	75
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	5	100.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	1	9	90.0%	10	1	6	2	0	1	10.0%	55
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	3	100.0%	3	1	0	1	0	1	33.3%	72
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	51
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	84

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	58
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	REYNOLDS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	94
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	ST FRANCOIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%	107
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	SCOTT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	200
	TEXAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	SE TOTAL	2	29	93.5%	31	5	9	11	2	4	19.4%	63
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	159
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	38
	CAMDEN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	154
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	69
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	DOUGLAS	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GREENE	0	4	100.0%	4	0	1	1	0	2	50.0%	116
	HENRY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	5	100.0%	5	1	1	2	0	1	20.0%	89
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	MCDONALD	2	0	0.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	183
	MILLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	4	100.0%	4	1	0	3	0	0	0.0%	48
	TANEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	VERNON	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	39
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	74
	SW TOTAL	3	29	90.6%	32	7	6	13	0	6	18.8%	79
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	5	100.0%	5	0	2	2	0	1	20.0%	71
	CLAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	83
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	3	20	87.0%	23	1	8	7	2	5	30.4%	71
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	3	26	89.7%	29	1	10	10	2	6	27.6%	72
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	4	100.0%	4	0	3	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	JEFFERSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	64
	ST CHARLES	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0%	48
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	16	94.1%	17	3	4	8	1	1	11.8%	57
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	7	100.0%	7	0	3	2	0	2	28.6%	88
	STL TOTAL	1	32	97.0%	33	3	12	14	1	3	12.1%	61
STATEWIDE		11	133	92.4%	144	18	46	52	5	23	19.4%	69

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JANUARY 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	133	17	1	2	63	218
	CALDWELL	0	8	180	21	0	1	56	266
	CARROLL	0	4	259	44	0	0	79	386
	CASS	0	48	1,330	187	6	14	543	2,128
	CHARITON	0	5	174	33	0	1	159	372
	CLINTON	0	9	299	40	0	5	144	497
	COOPER	0	8	425	76	1	5	146	661
	DAVISS	0	6	199	24	0	2	36	267
	GENTRY	0	5	193	40	4	4	70	316
	GRUNDY	0	6	335	52	1	3	165	562
	HARRISON	1	5	294	43	0	4	92	439
	HOLT	0	4	93	12	1	4	45	159
	JOHNSON	0	16	765	82	2	9	230	1,104
	LAFAYETTE	0	18	734	158	1	4	273	1,188
	LINN	0	3	430	41	0	2	158	634
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	431	67	3	5	241	759
	MERCER	0	1	93	11	0	0	38	143
	NODAWAY	1	6	339	65	3	4	122	540
	PETTIS	0	37	1,377	162	2	11	537	2,126
	PUTNAM	0	5	148	12	0	0	57	222
	RAY	0	15	464	84	2	4	171	740
	SALINE	0	16	685	132	1	10	229	1,073
	SULLIVAN	0	4	192	26	0	5	138	365
	WORTH	0	1	47	7	0	1	19	75
	NW TOTAL	2	244	9,619	1,436	28	100	3,811	15,240
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	22	770	130	1	18	164	1,106
	AUDRAIN	2	21	670	100	1	8	193	995
	BOONE	0	67	3,112	426	8	49	490	4,152
	CALLAWAY	1	12	989	110	1	8	242	1,363
	CLARK	0	5	180	16	1	3	40	245
	COLE	0	47	1,459	186	0	33	354	2,079
	GASCONADE	0	8	357	44	1	2	172	584
	HOWARD	0	8	293	35	0	1	115	452
	KNOX	0	1	100	13	0	0	68	182
	LEWIS	0	3	215	30	1	1	108	358
	LINCOLN	7	19	1,077	118	7	14	472	1,714
	MACON	0	12	407	67	2	12	134	634
	MARION	2	19	1,074	136	1	24	578	1,834
	MONITEAU	0	1	290	38	1	0	99	429
	MONROE	0	7	210	34	1	2	102	356
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	353	42	0	1	178	587
	OSAGE	0	13	193	26	3	5	81	321
	PIKE	0	14	517	94	1	5	135	766
	RALLS	1	3	203	39	0	3	82	331
	RANDOLPH	1	19	980	103	0	6	372	1,481
	SCHUYLER	0	0	129	17	0	0	37	183
	SCOTLAND	0	2	85	13	0	0	34	134
	SHELBY	0	3	153	25	1	2	60	244
	WARREN	0	19	730	106	1	12	102	970
	NE TOTAL	15	338	14,546	1,948	32	209	4,412	21,500
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	515	88	0	1	192	799
	BUTLER	2	45	2,454	297	2	13	690	3,503
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	42	1,822	245	4	13	674	2,800
	CARTER	0	2	381	48	0	1	81	513
	CRAWFORD	0	19	961	118	1	2	307	1,408
	DENT	0	9	771	98	2	7	162	1,049
	DUNKLIN	1	39	2,355	242	2	3	678	3,320
	HOWELL	0	29	1,996	210	4	5	523	2,767
	IRON	1	13	595	78	2	2	324	1,015
	MADISON	0	14	573	86	0	4	307	984
	MARIES	1	9	212	36	0	1	79	338

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
JANUARY 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	830	97	2	4	258	1,203
	NEW MADRID	1	20	996	149	0	0	349	1,515
	OREGON	0	6	679	85	1	1	114	886
	PEMISCOT	0	25	1,436	174	0	3	305	1,943
	PERRY	0	7	442	69	6	16	173	713
	PHELPS	1	22	1,403	150	1	16	374	1,967
	PULASKI	0	19	990	98	0	3	180	1,290
	REYNOLDS	0	9	340	54	0	1	91	495
	RIPLEY	0	15	938	127	2	3	228	1,313
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,886	330	5	11	1,085	4,399
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	385	52	4	4	160	612
	SCOTT	0	38	1,983	250	2	18	537	2,828
	SHANNON	0	7	490	46	0	1	88	632
	STODDARD	0	26	1,396	207	3	4	434	2,070
	TEXAS	0	15	980	115	1	3	190	1,304
	WASHINGTON	1	26	1,501	159	1	0	266	1,954
	WAYNE	1	23	846	130	1	1	166	1,168
	WRIGHT	1	17	959	108	1	1	188	1,275
	SE TOTAL	11	599	32,115	3,946	47	142	9,203	46,063
SW REGION	BARRY	0	25	1,205	121	1	3	251	1,606
	BARTON	0	6	396	51	0	1	118	572
	BATES	1	13	491	58	0	1	146	710
	BENTON	0	21	757	90	1	1	208	1,078
	CAMDEN	0	13	960	129	2	8	166	1,278
	CEDAR	0	9	571	71	0	4	153	808
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,266	148	1	3	410	1,860
	DADE	0	2	228	16	0	1	55	302
	DALLAS	0	9	688	64	0	2	174	937
	DOUGLAS	1	5	593	69	1	1	105	775
	GREENE	5	183	7,961	874	7	69	1,867	10,966
	HENRY	0	18	904	91	0	6	228	1,247
	HICKORY	0	5	354	50	0	0	72	481
	JASPER	0	72	3,628	460	6	26	673	4,865
	LACLEDE	0	30	1,379	142	1	4	293	1,849
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,119	159	1	5	247	1,546
	MCDONALD	0	13	668	65	0	3	113	862
	MILLER	1	13	791	82	2	8	249	1,146
	MORGAN	0	21	833	81	2	8	175	1,120
	NEWTON	0	34	1,419	173	3	10	420	2,059
	OZARK	0	9	392	29	0	0	117	547
	POLK	2	10	1,004	128	0	5	390	1,539
	ST CLAIR	0	13	407	35	0	1	73	529
	STONE	0	11	702	77	0	3	195	988
	TANEY	0	34	1,483	136	2	15	311	1,981
	VERNON	0	12	794	109	0	6	229	1,150
	WEBSTER	0	16	902	114	0	0	198	1,230
	SW TOTAL	10	644	31,895	3,622	30	194	7,636	44,031
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	5	250	28	0	0	123	406
	BUCHANAN	0	55	2,807	329	4	22	641	3,858
	CLAY	1	115	2,882	488	3	35	729	4,253
	DE KALB	0	7	221	40	0	3	141	412
	JACKSON	4	685	17,180	2,022	20	146	4,292	24,349
	PLATTE	0	22	719	111	1	21	301	1,175
	KC TOTAL	5	889	24,059	3,018	28	227	6,227	34,453
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	46	1,987	260	8	21	590	2,912
	JEFFERSON	0	102	3,757	532	1	24	1,412	5,828
	ST CHARLES	1	103	3,250	561	12	56	938	4,921
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5	616	17,701	2,410	24	177	5,975	26,908
	ST LOUIS CITY	8	323	17,047	1,569	6	77	3,245	22,275
	STL TOTAL	14	1,190	43,742	5,332	51	355	12,160	62,844
STATEWIDE		57	3,904	155,976	19,302	216	1,227	43,449	224,131

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	15	13.4%	97	86.6%	112
	CALDWELL	22	16.5%	111	83.5%	133
	CARROLL	31	17.7%	144	82.3%	175
	CASS	142	15.6%	767	84.4%	909
	CHARITON	15	8.5%	161	91.5%	176
	CLINTON	32	15.3%	177	84.7%	209
	COOPER	50	15.2%	278	84.8%	328
	DAVISS	25	18.7%	109	81.3%	134
	GENTRY	19	11.8%	142	88.2%	161
	GRUNDY	29	11.3%	228	88.7%	257
	HARRISON	32	15.1%	180	84.9%	212
	HOLT	10	15.9%	53	84.1%	63
	JOHNSON	85	17.3%	407	82.7%	492
	LAFAYETTE	69	12.9%	466	87.1%	535
	LINN	54	17.7%	251	82.3%	305
	LIVINGSTON	47	13.5%	302	86.5%	349
	MERCER	11	13.3%	72	86.7%	83
	NODAWAY	89	31.0%	198	69.0%	287
	PETTIS	146	14.3%	875	85.7%	1,021
	PUTNAM	20	17.7%	93	82.3%	113
	RAY	54	17.6%	253	82.4%	307
	SALINE	62	11.7%	469	88.3%	531
	SULLIVAN	21	11.5%	161	88.5%	182
	WORTH	16	37.2%	27	62.8%	43
	NW TOTAL	1,096	15.4%	6,021	84.6%	7,117
NE REGION	ADAIR	70	12.7%	482	87.3%	552
	AUDRAIN	83	18.2%	373	81.8%	456
	BOONE	256	14.5%	1,510	85.5%	1,766
	CALLAWAY	123	18.5%	542	81.5%	665
	CLARK	25	18.1%	113	81.9%	138
	COLE	134	14.8%	771	85.2%	905
	GASCONADE	43	16.2%	222	83.8%	265
	HOWARD	23	10.6%	193	89.4%	216
	KNOX	16	15.7%	86	84.3%	102
	LEWIS	20	10.9%	163	89.1%	183
	LINCOLN	130	17.6%	607	82.4%	737
	MACON	34	12.1%	247	87.9%	281
	MARION	84	10.0%	759	90.0%	843
	MONITEAU	30	16.2%	155	83.8%	185
	MONROE	31	15.9%	164	84.1%	195
	MONTGOMERY	45	15.4%	247	84.6%	292
	OSAGE	21	14.8%	121	85.2%	142
	PIKE	43	12.1%	311	87.9%	354
	RALLS	21	11.8%	157	88.2%	178
	RANDOLPH	92	13.4%	593	86.6%	685
	SCHUYLER	14	13.5%	90	86.5%	104
	SCOTLAND	13	15.9%	69	84.1%	82
	SHELBY	15	13.9%	93	86.1%	108
	WARREN	81	18.1%	366	81.9%	447
	NE TOTAL	1,447	14.6%	8,434	85.4%	9,881
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	42	10.6%	354	89.4%	396
	BUTLER	182	10.7%	1,514	89.3%	1,696
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	155	11.6%	1,178	88.4%	1,333
	CARTER	22	8.8%	228	91.2%	250
	CRAWFORD	90	14.1%	549	85.9%	639
	DENT	58	12.0%	424	88.0%	482
	DUNKLIN	164	10.2%	1,443	89.8%	1,607
	HOWELL	231	15.8%	1,229	84.2%	1,460
	IRON	42	9.3%	412	90.7%	454
	MADISON	34	8.5%	368	91.5%	402
	MARIES	32	17.7%	149	82.3%	181

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	65	10.6%	546	89.4%	611
	NEW MADRID	71	9.5%	677	90.5%	748
	OREGON	59	12.3%	421	87.7%	480
	PEMISCOT	79	8.3%	868	91.7%	947
	PERRY	32	9.9%	291	90.1%	323
	PHELPS	140	15.4%	770	84.6%	910
	PULASKI	89	15.9%	471	84.1%	560
	REYNOLDS	20	8.7%	210	91.3%	230
	RIPLEY	60	10.0%	539	90.0%	599
	ST FRANCOIS	220	11.8%	1,643	88.2%	1,863
	STE GENEVIEVE	29	10.8%	240	89.2%	269
	SCOTT	162	11.8%	1,207	88.2%	1,369
	SHANNON	38	10.7%	318	89.3%	356
	STODDARD	136	12.8%	928	87.2%	1,064
	TEXAS	140	19.8%	567	80.2%	707
	WASHINGTON	105	12.4%	739	87.6%	844
	WAYNE	59	10.3%	513	89.7%	572
	WRIGHT	119	17.6%	558	82.4%	677
	SE TOTAL	2,675	12.1%	19,354	87.9%	22,029
SW REGION	BARRY	123	15.4%	676	84.6%	799
	BARTON	35	12.8%	238	87.2%	273
	BATES	67	20.1%	266	79.9%	333
	BENTON	116	21.7%	419	78.3%	535
	CAMDEN	115	18.3%	514	81.7%	629
	CEDAR	70	18.3%	313	81.7%	383
	CHRISTIAN	155	17.7%	720	82.3%	875
	DADE	33	19.8%	134	80.2%	167
	DALLAS	88	18.7%	383	81.3%	471
	DOUGLAS	77	18.6%	337	81.4%	414
	GREENE	784	15.8%	4,178	84.2%	4,962
	HENRY	71	12.6%	494	87.4%	565
	HICKORY	49	18.6%	215	81.4%	264
	JASPER	340	14.7%	1,971	85.3%	2,311
	LACLEDE	156	17.2%	753	82.8%	909
	LAWRENCE	137	16.7%	683	83.3%	820
	MCDONALD	73	18.0%	332	82.0%	405
	MILLER	105	18.2%	473	81.8%	578
	MORGAN	106	19.7%	432	80.3%	538
	NEWTON	147	15.1%	825	84.9%	972
	OZARK	55	20.1%	218	79.9%	273
	POLK	110	15.5%	601	84.5%	711
	ST CLAIR	51	18.1%	230	81.9%	281
	STONE	85	17.0%	415	83.0%	500
	TANEY	206	19.7%	838	80.3%	1,044
	VERNON	70	13.5%	447	86.5%	517
	WEBSTER	130	21.4%	477	78.6%	607
	SW TOTAL	3,554	16.8%	17,582	83.2%	21,136
KC REGION	ANDREW	32	18.2%	144	81.8%	176
	BUCHANAN	244	14.5%	1,433	85.5%	1,677
	CLAY	313	17.3%	1,497	82.7%	1,810
	DE KALB	34	15.9%	180	84.1%	214
	JACKSON	1,631	15.8%	8,679	84.2%	10,310
	PLATTE	80	17.4%	379	82.6%	459
	KC TOTAL	2,334	15.9%	12,312	84.1%	14,646
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	227	16.9%	1,114	83.1%	1,341
	JEFFERSON	417	16.3%	2,139	83.7%	2,556
	ST CHARLES	396	19.5%	1,638	80.5%	2,034
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,501	13.4%	9,728	86.6%	11,229
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,027	10.9%	8,416	89.1%	9,443
	STL TOTAL	3,568	13.4%	23,035	86.6%	26,603
STATEWIDE		14,674	14.5%	86,738	85.5%	101,412

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	26	56.5%	20	43.5%	46
	CALDWELL	45	80.4%	11	19.6%	56
	CARROLL	42	63.6%	24	36.4%	66
	CASS	288	69.4%	127	30.6%	415
	CHARITON	31	49.2%	32	50.8%	63
	CLINTON	78	78.8%	21	21.2%	99
	COOPER	81	66.4%	41	33.6%	122
	DAVISS	58	84.1%	11	15.9%	69
	GENTRY	27	60.0%	18	40.0%	45
	GRUNDY	56	65.1%	30	34.9%	86
	HARRISON	56	69.1%	25	30.9%	81
	HOLT	13	48.1%	14	51.9%	27
	JOHNSON	148	74.0%	52	26.0%	200
	LAFAYETTE	134	64.1%	75	35.9%	209
	LINN	63	60.0%	42	40.0%	105
	LIVINGSTON	61	55.0%	50	45.0%	111
	MERCER	12	60.0%	8	40.0%	20
	NODAWAY	60	63.2%	35	36.8%	95
	PETTIS	204	64.4%	113	35.6%	317
	PUTNAM	36	69.2%	16	30.8%	52
	RAY	85	62.5%	51	37.5%	136
	SALINE	116	64.1%	65	35.9%	181
	SULLIVAN	35	66.0%	18	34.0%	53
	WORTH	11	64.7%	6	35.3%	17
	NW TOTAL	1,766	66.1%	905	33.9%	2,671
NE REGION	ADAIR	105	64.8%	57	35.2%	162
	AUDRAIN	104	67.5%	50	32.5%	154
	BOONE	417	68.5%	192	31.5%	609
	CALLAWAY	182	77.8%	52	22.2%	234
	CLARK	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	55
	COLE	212	68.6%	97	31.4%	309
	GASCONADE	79	66.4%	40	33.6%	119
	HOWARD	51	65.4%	27	34.6%	78
	KNOX	27	67.5%	13	32.5%	40
	LEWIS	33	54.1%	28	45.9%	61
	LINCOLN	228	71.0%	93	29.0%	321
	MACON	67	67.0%	33	33.0%	100
	MARION	161	61.0%	103	39.0%	264
	MONITEAU	45	60.0%	30	40.0%	75
	MONROE	35	60.3%	23	39.7%	58
	MONTGOMERY	69	75.8%	22	24.2%	91
	OSAGE	43	69.4%	19	30.6%	62
	PIKE	93	71.5%	37	28.5%	130
	RALLS	38	66.7%	19	33.3%	57
	RANDOLPH	146	66.7%	73	33.3%	219
	SCHUYLER	24	85.7%	4	14.3%	28
	SCOTLAND	15	68.2%	7	31.8%	22
	SHELBY	26	65.0%	14	35.0%	40
	WARREN	124	72.1%	48	27.9%	172
	NE TOTAL	2,364	68.3%	1,096	31.7%	3,460
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	67	60.4%	44	39.6%	111
	BUTLER	293	62.1%	179	37.9%	472
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	265	58.9%	185	41.1%	450
	CARTER	53	66.3%	27	33.8%	80
	CRAWFORD	189	72.4%	72	27.6%	261
	DENT	111	67.3%	54	32.7%	165
	DUNKLIN	258	56.7%	197	43.3%	455
	HOWELL	426	74.0%	150	26.0%	576
	IRON	85	59.4%	58	40.6%	143
	MADISON	83	50.6%	81	49.4%	164
	MARIES	34	70.8%	14	29.2%	48

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
JANUARY 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	88	52.7%	79	47.3%	167
	NEW MADRID	107	48.4%	114	51.6%	221
	OREGON	99	70.2%	42	29.8%	141
	PEMISCOT	127	49.8%	128	50.2%	255
	PERRY	58	52.7%	52	47.3%	110
	PHELPS	235	67.9%	111	32.1%	346
	PULASKI	125	71.4%	50	28.6%	175
	REYNOLDS	46	62.2%	28	37.8%	74
	RIPLEY	126	56.8%	96	43.2%	222
	ST FRANCOIS	427	65.3%	227	34.7%	654
	STE GENEVIEVE	63	69.2%	28	30.8%	91
	SCOTT	289	63.0%	170	37.0%	459
	SHANNON	78	80.4%	19	19.6%	97
	STODDARD	204	59.6%	138	40.4%	342
	TEXAS	195	72.8%	73	27.2%	268
	WASHINGTON	172	65.6%	90	34.4%	262
	WAYNE	110	59.5%	75	40.5%	185
	WRIGHT	185	77.4%	54	22.6%	239
	SE TOTAL	4,598	63.6%	2,635	36.4%	7,233
SW REGION	BARRY	258	83.0%	53	17.0%	311
	BARTON	74	79.6%	19	20.4%	93
	BATES	97	77.6%	28	22.4%	125
	BENTON	153	76.1%	48	23.9%	201
	CAMDEN	202	82.1%	44	17.9%	246
	CEDAR	121	69.5%	53	30.5%	174
	CHRISTIAN	324	76.4%	100	23.6%	424
	DADE	51	76.1%	16	23.9%	67
	DALLAS	144	83.2%	29	16.8%	173
	DOUGLAS	121	80.7%	29	19.3%	150
	GREENE	1,179	69.8%	509	30.2%	1,688
	HENRY	175	75.8%	56	24.2%	231
	HICKORY	82	80.4%	20	19.6%	102
	JASPER	574	71.7%	227	28.3%	801
	LACLEDE	239	77.1%	71	22.9%	310
	LAWRENCE	260	80.2%	64	19.8%	324
	MCDONALD	133	78.2%	37	21.8%	170
	MILLER	169	76.1%	53	23.9%	222
	MORGAN	157	73.7%	56	26.3%	213
	NEWTON	296	72.0%	115	28.0%	411
	OZARK	85	79.4%	22	20.6%	107
	POLK	176	69.6%	77	30.4%	253
	ST CLAIR	78	83.9%	15	16.1%	93
	STONE	175	80.6%	42	19.4%	217
	TANEY	312	79.0%	83	21.0%	395
	VERNON	117	65.7%	61	34.3%	178
	WEBSTER	209	82.6%	44	17.4%	253
	SW TOTAL	5,961	75.2%	1,971	24.8%	7,932
KC REGION	ANDREW	46	67.6%	22	32.4%	68
	BUCHANAN	427	72.6%	161	27.4%	588
	CLAY	529	72.2%	204	27.8%	733
	DE KALB	50	63.3%	29	36.7%	79
	JACKSON	2,602	71.7%	1,025	28.3%	3,627
	PLATTE	128	67.0%	63	33.0%	191
	KC TOTAL	3,782	71.5%	1,504	28.5%	5,286
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	466	76.3%	145	23.7%	611
	JEFFERSON	663	69.0%	298	31.0%	961
	ST CHARLES	616	71.1%	250	28.9%	866
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,385	64.8%	1,295	35.2%	3,680
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,531	62.8%	905	37.2%	2,436
	STL TOTAL	5,661	66.2%	2,893	33.8%	8,554
STATEWIDE		24,132	68.7%	11,004	31.3%	35,136

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through January 2017

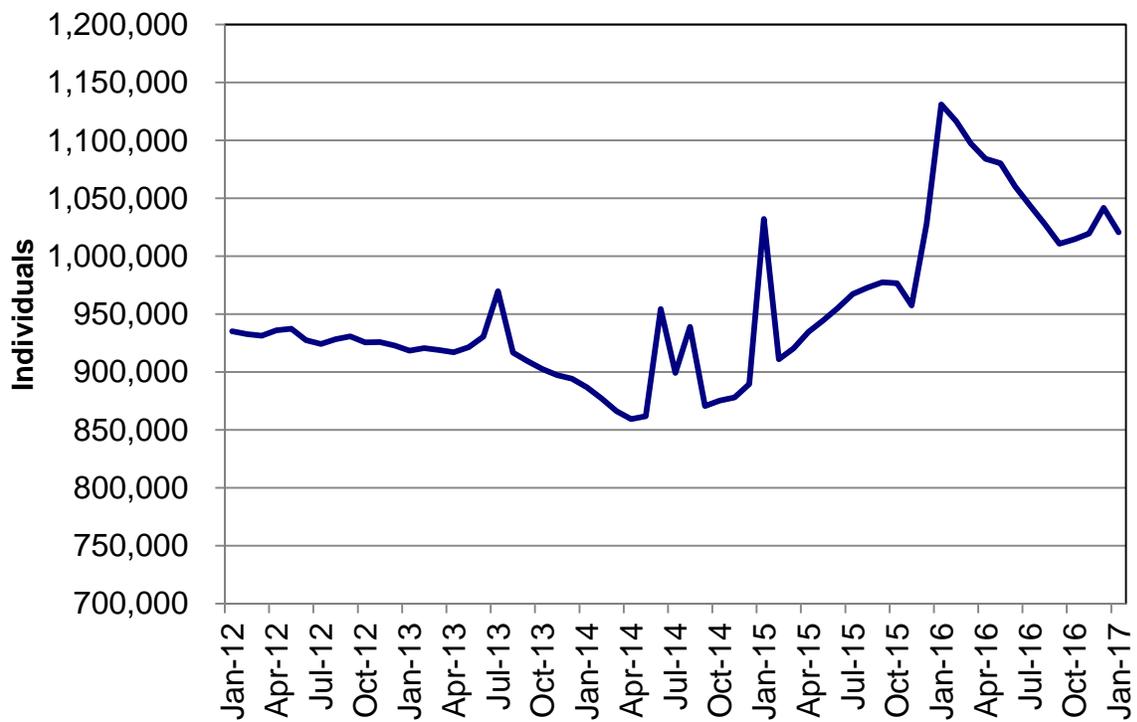
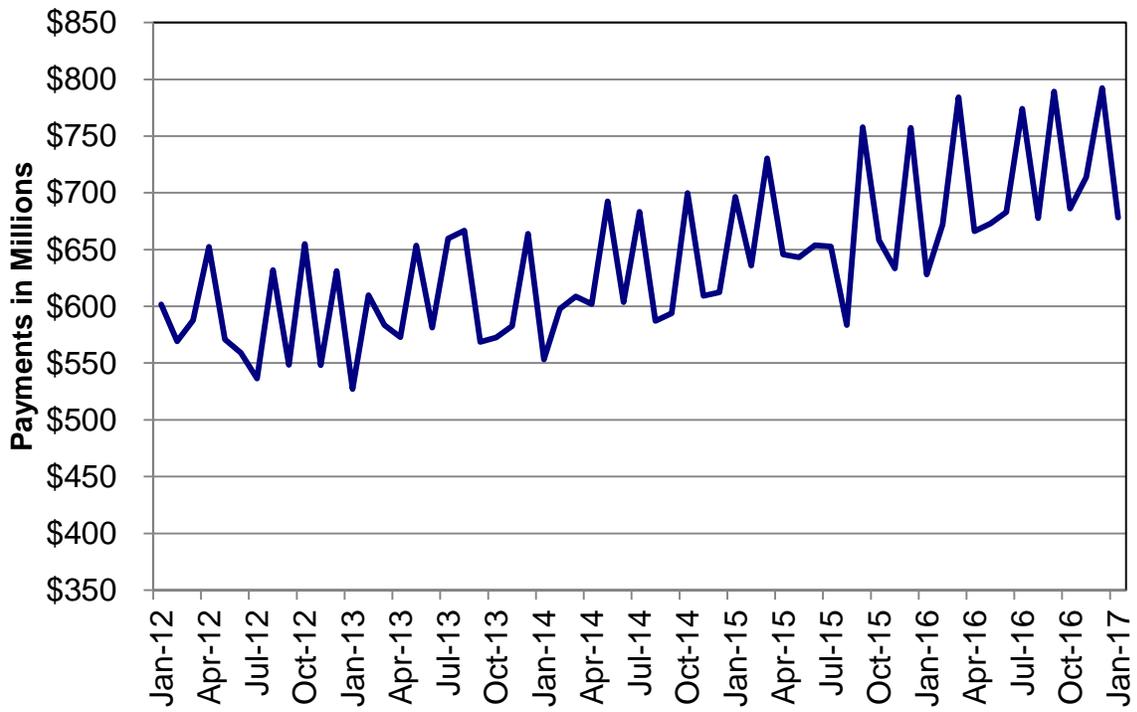


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through January 2017



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,015,584	\$658,529,156	1,022	\$989,534	47	\$216,285	10,477	\$4,926,868	9,571	\$4,002,943
ADAIR	4,283	\$3,299,175	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$27,665	17	\$21,130
ANDREW	1,894	\$1,049,501	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$593	17	\$6,843
ATCHISON	731	\$530,096	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$573	6	\$1,103
AUDRAIN	4,485	\$2,897,871	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$18,501	34	\$14,603
BARRY	7,678	\$3,717,027	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$18,922	47	\$27,597
BARTON	2,553	\$1,220,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$5,424	25	\$10,191
BATES	2,929	\$2,655,181	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$6,686	26	\$17,784
BENTON	3,656	\$2,745,738	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$12,825	48	\$45,428
BOLLINGER	2,939	\$1,664,125	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$20,324	27	\$13,324
BOONE	20,972	\$15,384,619	17	\$24,719	0	\$0	95	\$43,763	68	\$26,175
BUCHANAN	18,139	\$11,147,996	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$21,478	235	\$132,022
BUTLER	12,479	\$8,779,873	5	\$6,292	0	\$0	259	\$103,871	182	\$74,622
CALDWELL	1,429	\$612,737	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$3,070	20	\$8,867
CALLAWAY	6,750	\$4,557,836	2	\$2,717	0	\$0	30	\$9,603	49	\$20,594
CAMDEN	6,863	\$3,805,798	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$16,433	39	\$13,028
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,106	\$7,576,958	17	\$14,567	0	\$0	197	\$89,366	85	\$27,602
CARROLL	1,432	\$921,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$2,985	21	\$9,454
CARTER	1,747	\$1,019,671	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$27,653	20	\$5,816
CASS	13,213	\$8,600,033	7	\$7,976	0	\$0	49	\$17,902	107	\$39,431
CEDAR	3,136	\$2,206,338	1	\$538	0	\$0	48	\$11,234	25	\$20,154
CHARITON	1,254	\$1,201,373	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$6,367	11	\$4,969
CHRISTIAN	12,217	\$4,841,585	2	\$1,321	0	\$0	69	\$13,539	86	\$39,176
CLARK	1,274	\$612,607	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,049	19	\$16,541
CLAY	25,631	\$15,464,847	4	\$4,089	0	\$0	80	\$22,114	194	\$65,715
CLINTON	2,714	\$1,669,970	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$931	26	\$15,853
COLE	10,732	\$6,390,310	13	\$11,865	0	\$0	51	\$21,034	77	\$24,345
COOPER	2,756	\$2,316,656	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,844	19	\$3,462
CRAWFORD	5,673	\$3,050,394	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$23,470	72	\$34,515
DADE	1,474	\$638,759	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$3,356	14	\$11,858
DALLAS	3,527	\$1,898,917	5	\$5,247	0	\$0	55	\$19,918	17	\$11,815
DAVISS	1,484	\$605,588	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$294	16	\$12,083
DEKALB	1,377	\$929,279	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,467	25	\$11,949
DENT	3,766	\$2,493,722	5	\$5,347	0	\$0	74	\$32,378	35	\$37,315
DOUGLAS	3,219	\$1,250,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$9,368	20	\$11,386
DUNKLIN	11,266	\$7,440,746	0	\$0	0	\$0	379	\$122,387	175	\$74,335
FRANKLIN	15,158	\$8,474,827	0	\$0	1	\$5,628	51	\$31,119	121	\$45,146
GASCONADE	2,344	\$1,547,853	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$13,219	22	\$13,765
GENTRY	1,132	\$1,415,724	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,229	9	\$5,749
GREENE	48,616	\$29,643,367	58	\$46,552	2	\$1,456	314	\$81,097	360	\$139,439
GRUNDY	2,004	\$1,455,927	1	\$96	0	\$0	7	\$759	23	\$15,214
HARRISON	1,823	\$1,303,634	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$97	23	\$21,811
HENRY	4,559	\$2,958,456	2	\$2,195	0	\$0	74	\$16,909	42	\$34,652
HICKORY	1,743	\$878,407	1	\$1,370	0	\$0	30	\$6,511	16	\$14,818
HOLT	664	\$485,325	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$423	3	\$1,369
HOWARD	1,666	\$1,822,234	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$3,085	10	\$5,074
HOWELL	10,590	\$6,004,216	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$41,256	141	\$108,209
IRON	2,862	\$2,617,334	2	\$3,295	0	\$0	75	\$19,304	50	\$33,957
JACKSON	132,408	\$87,777,247	184	\$212,316	6	\$8,606	639	\$281,491	1,020	\$349,625
JASPER	25,324	\$13,724,588	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$66,896	190	\$91,806
JEFFERSON	29,225	\$17,133,396	5	\$5,039	0	\$0	100	\$51,638	251	\$85,782
JOHNSON	6,054	\$4,093,685	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$10,561	41	\$23,406
KNOX	661	\$432,956	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$4,081	5	\$3,703
LACLEDE	8,359	\$4,160,218	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$26,986	52	\$32,945
LAFAYETTE	5,407	\$6,287,665	1	\$261	0	\$0	36	\$8,459	45	\$16,065
LAWRENCE	8,135	\$3,591,926	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$21,613	42	\$27,968
LEWIS	1,443	\$841,766	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$3,981	16	\$8,550
LINCOLN	8,954	\$5,390,813	2	\$2,246	0	\$0	77	\$52,025	88	\$29,359

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,231	\$1,515,414	1	\$259	0	\$0	6	\$2,746	15	\$3,460
LIVINGSTON	2,421	\$1,915,508	14	\$10,175	0	\$0	7	\$2,521	43	\$25,141
MCDONALD	5,521	\$1,841,054	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$19,762	36	\$25,645
MACON	2,611	\$1,742,004	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$9,925	5	\$3,367
MADISON	3,227	\$3,467,645	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$30,690	35	\$7,598
MARIES	1,310	\$893,006	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$8,313	12	\$8,063
MARION	6,203	\$5,647,228	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$30,467	74	\$27,989
MERCER	528	\$269,162	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$621	2	\$396
MILLER	5,109	\$3,044,336	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$13,366	74	\$34,836
MISSISSIPPI	4,042	\$2,424,101	1	\$967	0	\$0	208	\$91,888	65	\$24,438
MONITEAU	2,299	\$1,276,554	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,660	8	\$2,356
MONROE	1,469	\$977,833	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$7,623	12	\$6,975
MONTGOMERY	2,266	\$1,661,058	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$9,261	30	\$10,432
MORGAN	4,355	\$2,434,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$15,074	43	\$17,267
NEW MADRID	5,033	\$3,251,748	3	\$2,062	0	\$0	195	\$103,564	74	\$32,408
NEWTON	10,879	\$5,234,924	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$22,007	96	\$41,605
NODAWAY	2,135	\$1,234,920	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,390	14	\$6,779
OREGON	3,081	\$1,967,706	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$18,568	39	\$34,636
OSAGE	1,309	\$868,527	1	\$1,024	0	\$0	14	\$4,175	15	\$7,077
OZARK	2,287	\$1,130,984	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$4,062	25	\$28,629
PEMISCOT	6,634	\$3,690,639	0	\$0	0	\$0	319	\$116,544	105	\$49,211
PERRY	3,024	\$2,331,073	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$28,281	26	\$14,569
PETTIS	9,907	\$7,076,444	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$21,442	94	\$36,119
PHELPS	8,132	\$5,840,095	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$21,449	41	\$30,862
PIKE	3,250	\$2,457,836	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$14,095	20	\$22,224
PLATTE	7,802	\$4,533,848	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$7,270	36	\$13,431
POLK	6,568	\$5,168,567	8	\$8,861	0	\$0	61	\$17,071	49	\$30,914
PULASKI	6,632	\$3,775,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$21,726	32	\$19,041
PUTMAN	853	\$546,487	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,879	8	\$9,230
RALLS	1,295	\$996,014	2	\$1,943	0	\$0	16	\$7,883	7	\$2,570
RANDOLPH	5,471	\$3,821,990	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$26,402	66	\$23,703
RAY	3,407	\$2,382,265	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$6,120	35	\$11,306
REYNOLDS	1,616	\$1,265,755	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$31,219	12	\$6,440
RIPLEY	4,434	\$2,934,221	0	\$0	0	\$0	202	\$79,382	63	\$46,638
ST. CHARLES	28,040	\$19,066,746	11	\$7,077	0	\$0	63	\$62,196	187	\$67,300
ST. CLAIR	1,905	\$1,101,078	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$5,938	8	\$9,315
ST. FRANCOIS	14,777	\$10,893,125	25	\$24,808	0	\$0	258	\$95,858	181	\$71,121
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,626	\$1,516,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$11,707	20	\$6,810
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	129,398	\$93,310,380	334	\$338,507	1	\$6,231	1,035	\$1,079,273	1,251	\$317,040
SALINE	4,432	\$4,442,692	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$13,097	38	\$18,251
SCHUYLER	833	\$408,856	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$6,992	5	\$5,348
SCOTLAND	761	\$327,958	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,998	4	\$7,257
SCOTT	10,545	\$7,194,747	15	\$11,538	0	\$0	289	\$148,514	147	\$52,467
SHANNON	2,252	\$1,004,611	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$13,882	19	\$13,853
SHELBY	1,166	\$685,097	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,470	9	\$5,383
STODDARD	7,146	\$4,792,468	1	\$890	0	\$0	207	\$109,007	86	\$46,122
STONE	4,877	\$2,308,511	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$8,637	36	\$21,909
SULLIVAN	1,336	\$1,042,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$4,227	11	\$6,140
TANEY	10,918	\$4,092,140	6	\$3,645	0	\$0	95	\$30,895	91	\$38,136
TEXAS	5,280	\$2,339,836	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$19,320	48	\$40,839
VERNON	4,336	\$4,272,273	3	\$2,992	0	\$0	40	\$9,831	27	\$15,139
WARREN	5,384	\$2,892,005	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$6,804	54	\$29,024
WASHINGTON	6,632	\$4,233,066	1	\$524	0	\$0	162	\$44,997	79	\$36,710
WAYNE	3,592	\$2,213,902	1	\$613	0	\$0	121	\$52,860	48	\$27,031
WEBSTER	6,724	\$2,462,661	6	\$4,718	0	\$0	72	\$24,586	51	\$25,784
WORTH	317	\$122,847	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$568
WRIGHT	5,195	\$2,193,076	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$20,212	38	\$34,823
ST. LOUIS CITY	82,036	\$57,314,233	255	\$210,887	37	\$194,364	1,233	\$858,463	1,317	\$407,583
INVALID COUNTY	826	\$1,440,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$533	28	\$14,135

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	320	\$21,113	387	\$11,755	135,248	\$22,632,148	2,098	\$5,049,775	0	\$0
ADAIR	1	\$10	0	\$0	851	\$142,442	13	\$25,606	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	336	\$48,258	5	\$10,142	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$15,813	2	\$658	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$21	0	\$0	423	\$89,945	4	\$4,020	0	\$0
BARRY	6	\$134	16	\$282	1,304	\$192,618	19	\$32,464	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	487	\$62,006	4	\$11,666	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	283	\$53,707	5	\$12,048	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$10	0	\$0	474	\$116,825	11	\$23,928	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$86	5	\$90	664	\$82,273	11	\$21,475	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$10	0	\$0	2,122	\$749,339	60	\$100,837	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	11	\$394	11	\$188	3,833	\$596,956	57	\$157,101	0	\$0
BUTLER	6	\$104	1	\$32	3,055	\$358,989	32	\$67,688	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$5	8	\$153	179	\$41,963	1	\$1,394	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	754	\$158,358	17	\$44,954	0	\$0
CAMDEN	2	\$37	0	\$0	634	\$111,189	19	\$39,149	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	\$120	13	\$111	2,490	\$330,015	56	\$190,615	0	\$0
CARROLL	2	\$30	0	\$0	288	\$32,699	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	2	\$62	367	\$38,357	4	\$6,487	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,113	\$180,479	13	\$35,374	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	340	\$49,718	1	\$1,644	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$57,328	2	\$6,457	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	12	\$5,433	2	\$17	1,875	\$250,219	44	\$77,195	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	201	\$34,435	2	\$2,063	0	\$0
CLAY	2	\$26	2	\$16	2,205	\$359,873	57	\$166,388	0	\$0
CLINTON	3	\$15	3	\$68	402	\$66,108	7	\$13,663	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$12	0	\$0	1,252	\$267,277	21	\$37,423	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	278	\$66,635	13	\$22,015	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	2	\$33	3	\$95	1,133	\$156,949	3	\$3,340	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$52	0	\$0	298	\$50,601	2	\$3,267	0	\$0
DALLAS	2	\$59	0	\$0	548	\$84,694	2	\$3,310	0	\$0
DAVIESS	1	\$26	0	\$0	206	\$34,961	1	\$3,283	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	258	\$40,999	5	\$8,410	0	\$0
DENT	4	\$98	0	\$0	860	\$102,486	8	\$19,813	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$26	23	\$744	469	\$63,947	7	\$12,160	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	1	\$152	6	\$169	2,408	\$273,175	24	\$57,179	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	5	\$201	1	\$9	1,541	\$236,528	37	\$73,373	0	\$0
GASCONADE	1	\$20	0	\$0	276	\$37,587	2	\$4,350	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	2	\$73	229	\$24,747	3	\$7,281	0	\$0
GREENE	30	\$1,208	6	\$87	9,983	\$1,440,716	123	\$288,685	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	385	\$51,543	2	\$1,197	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$5	1	\$9	306	\$44,062	6	\$7,329	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	543	\$75,461	2	\$5,239	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$21	0	\$0	294	\$44,427	2	\$5,470	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$17,607	1	\$4,070	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	221	\$59,058	4	\$14,729	0	\$0
HOWELL	13	\$179	64	\$1,664	2,109	\$258,952	20	\$31,336	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$10	1	\$8	699	\$80,373	5	\$4,343	0	\$0
JACKSON	15	\$431	0	\$0	12,012	\$2,476,522	160	\$404,684	0	\$0
JASPER	17	\$524	1	\$9	4,815	\$690,765	58	\$173,583	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,370	\$579,655	62	\$159,408	0	\$0
JOHNSON	2	\$45	0	\$0	657	\$107,028	23	\$50,484	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$21	0	\$0	118	\$28,092	5	\$7,485	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$80	0	\$0	868	\$127,984	5	\$11,402	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	524	\$92,687	12	\$20,626	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	10	\$475	5	\$85	1,410	\$191,938	28	\$55,481	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$17	0	\$0	267	\$36,493	5	\$12,480	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$1,071	0	\$0	1,044	\$193,077	29	\$79,074	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	219	\$52,207	5	\$14,502	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$5	0	\$0	544	\$59,711	9	\$19,542	0	\$0
MCDONALD	5	\$224	2	\$97	736	\$101,092	7	\$15,445	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	248	\$90,858	5	\$2,598	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$23	4	\$34	431	\$64,758	22	\$81,680	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$35,205	1	\$2,797	0	\$0
MARION	7	\$38	0	\$0	959	\$168,156	29	\$66,666	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$10,363	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$5	0	\$0	564	\$113,791	4	\$6,093	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	18	\$700	806	\$118,826	13	\$53,144	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$50,343	4	\$8,503	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$44,571	5	\$15,961	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$3	0	\$0	257	\$48,557	5	\$11,297	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$7	0	\$0	569	\$121,123	4	\$7,118	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	1	\$9	934	\$130,777	13	\$43,803	0	\$0
NEWTON	6	\$163	1	\$9	1,872	\$298,312	20	\$57,216	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$515	0	\$0	325	\$45,552	5	\$6,024	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$10	1	\$60	558	\$59,184	5	\$8,289	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$35,620	6	\$11,211	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$33	5	\$150	364	\$71,222	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$152	0	\$0	1,090	\$133,889	18	\$45,045	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	2	\$16	333	\$41,940	16	\$72,663	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	27	\$231	1,162	\$208,322	23	\$55,589	0	\$0
PHELPS	2	\$27	0	\$0	966	\$164,081	8	\$23,529	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	322	\$82,048	2	\$4,648	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$10	0	\$0	618	\$82,501	29	\$67,814	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$8	680	\$118,004	7	\$20,846	0	\$0
PULASKI	2	\$18	0	\$0	542	\$98,758	19	\$27,680	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	149	\$40,895	6	\$14,615	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	185	\$25,512	4	\$3,051	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	2	\$57	0	\$0	834	\$215,093	16	\$30,953	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	350	\$46,092	10	\$3,116	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$10	0	\$0	309	\$47,680	3	\$2,789	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	6	\$224	907	\$111,520	12	\$21,317	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	6	\$878	3	\$511	2,309	\$394,818	158	\$410,350	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	176	\$30,134	1	\$2,903	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	8	\$127	0	\$0	2,380	\$392,577	12	\$31,726	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	293	\$32,012	4	\$8,157	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	26	\$580	30	\$1,758	13,041	\$2,448,319	234	\$605,559	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	508	\$87,097	12	\$51,710	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	142	\$24,835	1	\$1,838	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$16,481	3	\$3,374	0	\$0
SCOTT	6	\$623	27	\$537	2,209	\$288,674	28	\$65,243	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$10	11	\$206	418	\$64,639	1	\$1,487	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$90	0	\$0	98	\$20,639	2	\$7,072	0	\$0
STODDARD	6	\$142	1	\$9	1,407	\$186,972	27	\$51,279	0	\$0
STONE	6	\$98	8	\$72	849	\$140,402	1	\$713	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$35	0	\$0	231	\$36,826	3	\$7,338	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$19	3	\$24	1,917	\$261,054	15	\$42,359	0	\$0
TEXAS	7	\$4,886	3	\$68	868	\$132,351	7	\$8,828	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	533	\$59,872	8	\$28,926	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	501	\$84,011	13	\$22,860	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$26	0	\$0	911	\$140,213	22	\$59,320	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$7	1	\$32	867	\$96,493	12	\$21,962	0	\$0
WEBSTER	6	\$153	0	\$0	1,066	\$153,211	18	\$32,361	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$8,955	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	6	\$139	36	\$970	810	\$117,773	6	\$6,666	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	21	\$804	20	\$2,063	10,179	\$1,980,672	48	\$105,775	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	211	\$39,614	1	\$1,102	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,296	\$3,355,090	0	\$0	9,777	\$1,250,313	1,631	\$6,247,217
ADAIR	0	\$0	44	\$39,365	0	\$0	17	\$1,551	11	\$53,125
ANDREW	0	\$0	3	\$1,206	0	\$0	26	\$5,367	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	2	\$506	0	\$0	13	\$1,534	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	15	\$8,341	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	16	\$9,023	0	\$0	181	\$25,254	4	\$77,979
BARTON	0	\$0	12	\$14,179	0	\$0	56	\$8,897	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	43	\$38,411	0	\$0	11	\$703	1	\$7,490
BENTON	0	\$0	27	\$15,830	0	\$0	32	\$3,966	3	\$23,216
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	21	\$15,894	0	\$0	64	\$7,200	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	102	\$81,671	0	\$0	21	\$1,454	76	\$312,472
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	98	\$75,489	0	\$0	162	\$36,414	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	72	\$53,719	0	\$0	235	\$30,018	2	\$2,792
CALDWELL	0	\$0	2	\$1,021	0	\$0	28	\$4,992	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	25	\$15,422	0	\$0	8	\$583	26	\$67,478
CAMDEN	0	\$0	20	\$23,209	0	\$0	27	\$5,552	1	\$5,022
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	40	\$44,982	0	\$0	196	\$21,962	1	\$2,472
CARROLL	0	\$0	4	\$602	0	\$0	45	\$6,093	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	5	\$1,314	0	\$0	27	\$3,061	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	70	\$76,438	0	\$0	45	\$6,723	12	\$39,784
CEDAR	0	\$0	15	\$3,178	0	\$0	9	\$743	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	5	\$9,449	0	\$0	6	\$478	1	\$13,799
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	31	\$18,503	0	\$0	427	\$53,935	18	\$59,113
CLARK	0	\$0	12	\$3,123	0	\$0	10	\$1,412	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	81	\$69,119	0	\$0	81	\$12,811	7	\$38,358
CLINTON	0	\$0	7	\$1,287	0	\$0	74	\$8,946	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	62	\$81,491	0	\$0	44	\$3,288	9	\$17,485
COOPER	0	\$0	9	\$7,496	0	\$0	3	\$198	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	32	\$12,874	0	\$0	168	\$29,030	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	5	\$1,987	0	\$0	45	\$4,941	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	9	\$3,224	0	\$0	36	\$4,821	1	\$6,173
DAVISS	0	\$0	3	\$1,230	0	\$0	35	\$3,415	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	1	\$449	0	\$0	55	\$6,951	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	30	\$25,983	0	\$0	171	\$27,455	6	\$18,921
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	5	\$184	0	\$0	42	\$4,941	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	50	\$37,603	0	\$0	232	\$31,613	1	\$839
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	48	\$47,698	0	\$0	87	\$15,375	1	\$13,275
GASCONADE	0	\$0	17	\$6,542	0	\$0	6	\$827	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	3	\$5,428	0	\$0	41	\$4,580	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	240	\$216,212	0	\$0	785	\$114,647	101	\$349,900
GRUNDY	0	\$0	13	\$9,953	0	\$0	37	\$6,668	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	3	\$83	0	\$0	88	\$9,808	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	29	\$11,700	0	\$0	25	\$1,985	1	\$5,044
HICKORY	0	\$0	4	\$5,336	0	\$0	15	\$1,481	1	\$4,061
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$387	0	\$0	9	\$1,167	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	12	\$29,139	0	\$0	10	\$1,098	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	40	\$66,859	0	\$0	71	\$11,894	8	\$76,962
IRON	0	\$0	13	\$9,149	0	\$0	115	\$16,776	27	\$56,847
JACKSON	0	\$0	357	\$299,028	0	\$0	513	\$81,059	218	\$943,320
JASPER	0	\$0	120	\$125,476	0	\$0	1,133	\$105,424	71	\$316,500
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	166	\$134,416	0	\$0	62	\$7,995	6	\$55,038
JOHNSON	0	\$0	22	\$12,183	0	\$0	18	\$2,842	2	\$17,261
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$88	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	22	\$8,746	0	\$0	8	\$775	4	\$12,617
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	28	\$44,778	0	\$0	27	\$2,309	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	23	\$17,113	0	\$0	323	\$36,047	20	\$48,001
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$2,417	0	\$0	7	\$2,256	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	37	\$28,447	0	\$0	35	\$9,834	1	\$1,582

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	13	\$18,347	0	\$0	4	\$608	1	\$5,996
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	7	\$8,605	0	\$0	8	\$510	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	21	\$9,766	0	\$0	73	\$4,550	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	12	\$8,819	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	12	\$7,574	0	\$0	9	\$743	98	\$215,931
MARIES	0	\$0	10	\$6,113	0	\$0	3	\$353	2	\$5,750
MARION	0	\$0	34	\$29,834	0	\$0	8	\$1,148	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$2,995	0	\$0	9	\$684	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	23	\$25,934	0	\$0	37	\$3,351	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	13	\$16,561	0	\$0	90	\$12,160	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	5	\$6,243	0	\$0	4	\$300	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	3	\$1,115	0	\$0	3	\$300	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	9	\$13,098	0	\$0	2	\$283	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	10	\$3,220	0	\$0	31	\$3,480	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	16	\$14,769	0	\$0	123	\$13,975	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	35	\$16,159	0	\$0	375	\$40,700	2	\$3,276
NODAWAY	0	\$0	7	\$1,459	0	\$0	49	\$5,482	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	3	\$3,622	0	\$0	17	\$4,398	5	\$33,133
OSAGE	0	\$0	9	\$5,356	0	\$0	8	\$640	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	6	\$8,650	0	\$0	39	\$6,577	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	26	\$17,620	0	\$0	121	\$21,886	1	\$435
PERRY	0	\$0	11	\$2,874	0	\$0	20	\$1,328	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	50	\$36,232	0	\$0	53	\$5,353	16	\$48,441
PHELPS	0	\$0	65	\$44,536	0	\$0	80	\$13,192	121	\$425,996
PIKE	0	\$0	13	\$4,082	0	\$0	4	\$2,762	1	\$5
PLATTE	0	\$0	21	\$31,031	0	\$0	15	\$7,059	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	36	\$15,139	0	\$0	28	\$2,495	144	\$518,922
PULASKI	0	\$0	23	\$31,409	0	\$0	16	\$2,673	81	\$432,012
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$1,859	0	\$0	13	\$770	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	7	\$4,097	0	\$0	1	\$54	1	\$602
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	27	\$12,655	0	\$0	6	\$3,599	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	24	\$19,854	0	\$0	6	\$436	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	3	\$4,380	0	\$0	28	\$2,952	44	\$132,416
RIPLEY	0	\$0	20	\$6,485	0	\$0	79	\$8,637	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	113	\$91,527	0	\$0	66	\$12,597	21	\$73,821
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	12	\$8,667	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	83	\$64,319	0	\$0	66	\$7,000	55	\$169,892
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	14	\$9,678	0	\$0	14	\$1,466	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	405	\$268,503	0	\$0	391	\$49,706	255	\$856,949
SALINE	0	\$0	17	\$8,637	0	\$0	10	\$1,210	58	\$178,205
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	6	\$1,984	0	\$0	2	\$274	2	\$10,107
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	3	\$1,576	0	\$0	10	\$2,241	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	73	\$60,555	0	\$0	165	\$15,388	5	\$63,661
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$11,603	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	-\$1,703	0	\$0	1	\$87	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	28	\$17,821	0	\$0	73	\$10,287	3	\$29,877
STONE	0	\$0	10	\$8,327	0	\$0	171	\$20,850	12	\$32,530
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	9	\$13,584	0	\$0	9	\$2,981	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	47	\$21,523	0	\$0	87	\$9,248	5	\$23,543
TEXAS	0	\$0	40	\$22,681	0	\$0	142	\$22,338	5	\$17,286
VERNON	0	\$0	52	\$63,412	0	\$0	21	\$1,801	30	\$173,369
WARREN	0	\$0	28	\$16,689	0	\$0	11	\$3,374	1	\$1,992
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	47	\$22,455	0	\$0	23	\$3,962	1	\$2,472
WAYNE	0	\$0	10	\$4,653	0	\$0	89	\$9,515	1	\$1,653
WEBSTER	0	\$0	19	\$7,728	0	\$0	96	\$12,219	4	\$11,777
WORTH	0	\$0	3	\$286	0	\$0	6	\$384	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	14	\$6,613	0	\$0	99	\$12,342	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	480	\$302,915	0	\$0	726	\$63,432	13	\$47,680
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	15	\$17,278	0	\$0	3	\$807	2	\$82,563

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	21	\$486	25,956	\$4,763,826	5,853	\$554,016	53,417	\$12,506,860	987	\$108,790
ADAIR	0	\$0	232	\$36,749	113	\$16,712	621	\$102,282	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	57	\$8,862	29	\$1,921	251	\$21,283	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	22	\$10,744	8	\$890	58	\$5,437	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	173	\$20,339	11	\$1,808	112	\$40,875	1	\$110
BARRY	0	\$0	197	\$44,031	120	\$15,182	559	\$85,922	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	82	\$13,530	32	\$3,944	311	\$59,212	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	96	\$39,018	1	\$64	45	\$19,250	2	\$220
BENTON	0	\$0	162	\$43,185	4	\$359	65	\$26,592	2	\$220
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	145	\$19,155	14	\$898	351	\$62,004	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	453	\$69,707	35	\$5,285	508	\$257,678	7	\$770
BUCHANAN	1	\$21	582	\$93,960	423	\$28,330	2,654	\$324,168	6	\$660
BUTLER	0	\$0	548	\$95,154	5	\$368	918	\$255,070	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	39	\$8,231	18	\$2,195	181	\$23,246	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	192	\$19,250	8	\$1,022	191	\$44,376	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	178	\$38,361	14	\$1,806	130	\$87,342	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	430	\$82,054	55	\$3,528	1,335	\$223,742	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	68	\$8,106	17	\$1,465	117	\$34,808	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	93	\$12,520	1	\$64	187	\$24,980	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$22	194	\$7,055	15	\$1,311	347	\$144,867	60	\$6,600
CEDAR	2	\$30	100	\$11,233	2	\$222	33	\$7,378	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	38	\$3,150	2	\$296	46	\$7,195	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	1	\$21	239	\$39,007	346	\$22,877	2,070	\$359,902	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	39	\$3,084	11	\$706	210	\$22,456	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	389	\$88,658	43	\$3,429	459	\$301,170	43	\$4,620
CLINTON	0	\$0	66	\$14,797	45	\$3,160	382	\$70,778	1	\$110
COLE	0	\$0	240	\$38,923	25	\$3,704	209	\$79,550	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	51	\$8,663	1	\$64	72	\$42,027	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	189	\$25,782	52	\$6,234	418	\$51,623	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	42	\$8,859	26	\$1,908	238	\$37,225	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	142	\$15,855	45	\$3,848	300	\$60,699	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	43	\$5,419	9	\$843	148	\$20,178	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	65	\$6,923	20	\$1,446	170	\$21,913	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	192	\$43,385	3	\$84	233	\$46,778	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	136	\$16,639	35	\$2,865	461	\$46,362	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	584	\$79,221	4	\$341	1,018	\$139,712	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	328	\$70,754	21	\$2,495	236	\$119,856	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	74	\$10,234	0	\$0	42	\$32,160	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	43	\$6,080	16	\$2,153	130	\$22,406	0	\$0
GREENE	2	\$62	1,237	\$275,392	1,333	\$99,077	7,500	\$1,237,302	2	\$220
GRUNDY	0	\$0	73	\$8,479	25	\$2,563	279	\$30,867	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	69	\$8,284	21	\$2,762	139	\$13,981	0	\$0
HENRY	3	\$93	146	\$12,329	5	\$1,241	121	\$29,459	3	\$330
HICKORY	0	\$0	84	\$16,134	27	\$3,376	146	\$22,493	1	\$110
HOLT	0	\$0	23	\$2,749	11	\$1,015	95	\$8,030	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	55	\$2,382	5	\$454	38	\$4,998	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$34	455	\$103,920	77	\$7,795	1,057	\$144,560	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	179	\$20,844	13	\$1,287	223	\$38,259	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$21	1,981	\$547,377	220	\$26,472	2,653	\$1,409,924	770	\$84,920
JASPER	2	\$41	766	\$117,821	670	\$65,304	3,651	\$492,000	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$13	591	\$129,818	30	\$2,611	525	\$208,558	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	119	\$40,862	7	\$445	158	\$60,867	14	\$1,540
KNOX	0	\$0	37	\$6,211	12	\$2,053	114	\$13,781	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	213	\$29,355	0	\$0	108	\$71,952	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	140	\$17,546	3	\$249	166	\$102,470	7	\$770
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	207	\$57,614	215	\$18,230	1,161	\$215,364	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	63	\$12,325	23	\$1,784	182	\$22,093	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	236	\$47,704	7	\$1,194	249	\$56,114	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	73	\$12,540	4	\$728	43	\$12,880	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	86	\$12,460	27	\$4,027	157	\$21,286	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	129	\$36,178	99	\$15,140	661	\$87,777	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	91	\$12,482	5	\$660	64	\$17,540	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	155	\$40,744	0	\$0	137	\$72,561	0	\$220
MARIES	1	\$35	43	\$3,433	2	\$256	23	\$33,647	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	293	\$38,172	3	\$257	144	\$81,107	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	20	\$2,907	2	\$262	96	\$10,764	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	187	\$20,607	10	\$1,141	86	\$13,338	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	245	\$23,540	2	\$165	327	\$29,559	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	62	\$26,797	1	\$141	72	\$17,530	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	45	\$4,742	0	\$0	39	\$13,576	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	61	\$6,294	0	\$0	85	\$8,444	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	174	\$14,806	4	\$385	88	\$32,480	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	259	\$50,892	22	\$1,472	456	\$96,794	0	\$0
NEWTON	2	\$31	273	\$31,929	268	\$30,376	1,608	\$250,323	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	77	\$11,166	47	\$6,834	139	\$35,772	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	143	\$21,324	18	\$2,535	235	\$29,345	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	37	\$3,321	1	\$64	36	\$16,509	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	89	\$48,248	24	\$1,931	311	\$49,731	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	313	\$24,310	2	\$128	364	\$79,090	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	85	\$33,762	0	\$0	109	\$44,624	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$20	251	\$47,456	11	\$1,036	245	\$39,353	13	\$1,320
PHELPS	0	\$0	273	\$47,507	1	\$60	266	\$95,653	2	\$220
PIKE	0	\$0	154	\$13,494	2	\$194	70	\$28,085	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	89	\$27,128	17	\$1,188	123	\$143,187	19	\$2,090
POLK	0	\$0	198	\$28,803	9	\$770	292	\$131,271	6	\$660
PULASKI	0	\$0	136	\$20,799	2	\$128	174	\$63,860	1	\$110
PUTMAN	0	\$0	38	\$3,596	15	\$2,182	115	\$16,275	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	35	\$3,909	1	\$64	23	\$8,199	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	276	\$24,928	11	\$2,887	245	\$37,165	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	79	\$10,506	1	\$64	48	\$37,768	4	\$440
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	99	\$10,017	6	\$169	245	\$79,227	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	244	\$28,892	1	\$124	356	\$73,852	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	373	\$70,846	44	\$5,485	907	\$400,107	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$20	53	\$6,505	4	\$181	56	\$7,284	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	583	\$68,659	5	\$321	209	\$100,526	2	\$220
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	66	\$7,199	3	\$279	94	\$12,169	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	1,914	\$433,922	119	\$11,442	2,814	\$1,227,100	4	\$440
SALINE	0	\$0	124	\$11,437	8	\$842	180	\$37,714	10	\$1,100
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	33	\$2,668	17	\$2,225	86	\$11,519	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	28	\$2,704	11	\$1,362	111	\$13,799	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	487	\$61,422	19	\$1,523	895	\$135,239	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	116	\$60,642	6	\$667	199	\$32,428	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	49	\$6,953	1	\$141	31	\$10,088	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	344	\$41,645	5	\$321	456	\$78,018	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	145	\$29,266	90	\$9,463	473	\$127,674	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	56	\$5,544	24	\$3,608	156	\$32,991	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$21	307	\$75,971	263	\$33,226	1,184	\$152,303	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	196	\$36,887	32	\$3,785	340	\$72,823	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	141	\$23,259	0	\$0	81	\$27,459	1	\$110
WARREN	0	\$0	119	\$36,311	6	\$665	96	\$33,725	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	261	\$40,112	1	\$64	75	\$14,804	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	202	\$40,645	4	\$386	288	\$59,104	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	161	\$22,274	130	\$9,530	1,023	\$125,618	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	11	\$1,082	5	\$618	12	\$1,174	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	197	\$27,008	37	\$3,570	614	\$88,466	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,547	\$273,365	68	\$7,269	1,123	\$370,621	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$5,990	0	-\$61	51	\$9,958	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	17,995	\$1,697,158	24,658	\$6,908,167	703	\$321,997	1,684	\$6,390,868	328	\$6,894,570
ADAIR	78	\$8,223	385	\$105,275	13	\$2,202	8	\$59,961	0	\$0
ANDREW	45	\$3,934	117	\$24,596	3	\$787	4	\$14,350	0	\$0
ATCHISON	12	\$1,289	26	\$3,740	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	88	\$8,782	138	\$31,134	2	\$262	7	\$28,663	0	\$0
BARRY	143	\$10,537	253	\$64,546	8	\$5,534	14	\$58,219	0	\$0
BARTON	51	\$4,522	72	\$16,974	4	\$5,952	2	\$7,546	0	\$0
BATES	70	\$3,311	41	\$16,531	1	\$623	10	\$40,059	0	\$0
BENTON	69	\$6,072	59	\$15,423	0	\$0	9	\$21,970	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	68	\$3,829	153	\$48,672	3	\$1,090	1	\$136	0	\$0
BOONE	352	\$25,550	398	\$85,170	8	\$5,657	27	\$96,991	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	334	\$26,937	1,347	\$258,429	46	\$16,043	56	\$158,061	0	\$0
BUTLER	277	\$32,430	357	\$158,755	10	\$3,371	21	\$76,191	26	\$433,867
CALDWELL	32	\$1,427	139	\$48,709	0	\$0	7	\$13,910	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	144	\$11,948	106	\$46,382	3	\$699	2	\$3,154	0	\$0
CAMDEN	116	\$5,982	59	\$15,119	2	\$2,975	8	\$31,373	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	263	\$23,283	309	\$109,959	3	\$1,260	23	\$93,188	0	\$0
CARROLL	28	\$1,425	47	\$21,004	2	\$2,055	7	\$22,712	0	\$0
CARTER	50	\$15,233	86	\$20,069	0	\$0	1	\$4,006	0	\$0
CASS	277	\$20,650	99	\$21,735	1	-\$92	45	\$214,464	0	\$0
CEDAR	60	\$3,619	53	\$17,264	3	\$4,324	2	\$2,227	0	\$0
CHARITON	31	\$896	39	\$10,881	1	\$79	2	\$7,170	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	262	\$29,268	284	\$102,684	11	\$6,187	12	\$52,336	0	\$0
CLARK	25	\$3,119	34	\$7,435	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	405	\$33,415	237	\$44,704	11	\$7,686	42	\$160,507	0	\$0
CLINTON	60	\$2,925	49	\$12,074	4	\$1,781	17	\$105,083	0	\$0
COLE	151	\$15,899	194	\$77,895	2	\$2,853	5	\$18,491	0	\$0
COOPER	70	\$3,791	20	\$3,147	1	\$1,433	3	\$12,488	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	104	\$11,050	38	\$9,772	0	\$0	6	\$18,143	0	\$0
DADE	31	\$1,178	30	\$9,536	1	\$249	2	\$8,075	0	\$0
DALLAS	61	\$5,715	249	\$74,059	3	\$2,033	9	\$36,025	0	\$0
DAVISS	29	\$4,775	55	\$21,220	1	\$609	3	\$4,519	0	\$0
DEKALB	25	\$2,871	53	\$11,916	1	\$315	5	\$28,942	0	\$0
DENT	85	\$5,572	21	\$8,642	9	\$3,890	5	\$8,668	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	72	\$5,532	335	\$103,983	3	\$1,272	9	\$25,492	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	192	\$45,483	314	\$94,902	16	\$8,173	27	\$86,968	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	333	\$19,577	113	\$24,400	16	\$7,182	21	\$83,629	0	\$0
GASCONADE	38	\$2,570	12	\$2,716	2	\$397	8	\$34,861	0	\$0
GENTRY	23	\$1,481	24	\$3,588	0	\$0	4	\$17,963	0	\$0
GREENE	866	\$91,887	2,625	\$800,630	39	\$19,447	105	\$416,781	0	\$0
GRUNDY	38	\$3,179	53	\$11,406	0	\$0	8	\$10,924	0	\$0
HARRISON	34	\$1,403	20	\$6,718	0	\$0	4	\$11,168	0	\$0
HENRY	115	\$15,473	111	\$26,490	2	\$636	9	\$30,110	0	\$0
HICKORY	44	\$1,737	172	\$38,921	2	\$318	6	\$17,562	0	\$0
HOLT	15	\$727	40	\$8,826	1	\$499	1	\$12,261	0	\$0
HOWARD	34	\$3,304	9	\$2,445	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	243	\$15,052	506	\$153,348	12	\$5,458	15	\$63,345	0	\$0
IRON	47	\$4,186	143	\$36,911	3	\$1,358	5	\$26,087	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,796	\$203,053	3,146	\$1,014,097	51	\$35,106	197	\$817,827	0	\$0
JASPER	517	\$54,331	561	\$148,855	13	\$4,608	21	\$74,833	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	562	\$40,564	393	\$98,768	23	\$9,324	22	\$82,556	0	\$0
JOHNSON	147	\$14,656	41	\$13,097	2	\$1,648	18	\$90,201	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$1,475	65	\$17,319	0	\$0	1	\$3,634	0	\$0
LACLEDE	130	\$13,790	94	\$19,807	6	\$127	22	\$76,394	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	108	\$11,007	63	\$14,666	6	\$1,867	13	\$103,809	50	\$1,380,172
LAWRENCE	156	\$21,746	167	\$68,754	6	\$3,541	11	\$32,352	0	\$0
LEWIS	40	\$2,393	49	\$15,559	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	167	\$11,125	96	\$18,847	9	\$6,588	8	\$26,433	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	52	\$3,665	25	\$10,308	2	\$3,347	4	\$18,029	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	51	\$2,380	114	\$33,967	0	\$0	9	\$28,083	0	\$0
MCDONALD	79	\$5,357	181	\$60,243	0	\$0	4	\$16,134	0	\$0
MACON	56	\$3,880	48	\$11,697	2	\$2,016	9	\$29,033	0	\$0
MADISON	71	\$5,988	44	\$13,942	3	\$715	17	\$62,402	0	\$0
MARIES	27	\$1,427	17	\$5,453	0	\$0	4	\$14,066	0	\$0
MARION	133	\$12,365	158	\$53,311	0	\$0	12	\$31,257	0	\$0
MERCER	12	\$1,016	15	\$5,323	0	\$0	2	\$3,584	0	\$0
MILLER	91	\$7,921	34	\$10,553	2	\$757	12	\$41,095	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	114	\$11,420	41	\$13,228	5	\$699	8	\$19,809	0	\$0
MONITEAU	36	\$2,377	32	\$13,151	0	\$0	9	\$30,351	0	\$0
MONROE	24	\$1,915	15	\$4,698	0	\$0	2	\$8,539	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	37	\$1,520	28	\$5,835	1	\$398	4	\$13,769	0	\$0
MORGAN	65	\$7,799	73	\$13,479	2	\$1,410	10	\$41,487	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	122	\$13,713	125	\$30,523	7	\$2,993	8	\$25,480	0	\$0
NEWTON	182	\$19,981	191	\$52,555	6	\$2,750	32	\$148,030	0	\$0
NODAWAY	60	\$14,914	38	\$10,284	0	\$0	9	\$15,714	0	\$0
OREGON	74	\$5,476	129	\$39,283	4	\$2,568	6	\$16,073	0	\$0
OSAGE	19	\$1,090	9	\$3,103	2	\$966	5	\$16,444	0	\$0
OZARK	40	\$2,180	128	\$31,458	1	\$79	10	\$30,964	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	120	\$21,484	140	\$44,930	11	\$7,950	4	\$13,736	0	\$0
PERRY	58	\$7,559	28	\$9,490	0	\$0	6	\$18,558	0	\$0
PETTIS	169	\$12,390	146	\$29,979	2	\$1,024	19	\$55,465	0	\$0
PHELPS	141	\$8,786	68	\$12,093	10	\$4,433	7	\$10,110	0	\$0
PIKE	69	\$2,965	37	\$12,442	0	\$0	2	\$7,025	0	\$0
PLATTE	107	\$10,407	38	\$8,952	1	\$556	20	\$112,593	0	\$0
POLK	99	\$5,864	104	\$23,499	1	\$159	10	\$36,012	0	\$0
PULASKI	122	\$10,769	58	\$11,420	7	\$1,858	10	\$29,129	0	\$0
PUTMAN	20	\$1,234	30	\$9,846	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	25	\$2,282	29	\$7,562	0	\$0	1	\$740	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	94	\$5,862	52	\$12,863	4	\$1,860	9	\$44,003	0	\$0
RAY	69	\$2,817	29	\$6,203	3	\$1,189	18	\$70,500	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	42	\$11,326	116	\$33,687	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	106	\$7,765	110	\$46,767	6	\$3,496	2	\$6,810	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	501	\$37,207	254	\$59,706	16	\$5,074	22	\$62,171	52	\$1,140,199
ST. CLAIR	34	\$2,387	43	\$12,286	1	\$477	6	\$25,792	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	296	\$22,052	161	\$56,572	15	\$6,562	35	\$103,175	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	51	\$4,386	16	\$6,264	1	\$318	7	\$25,942	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,011	\$165,796	1,485	\$340,202	72	\$28,512	227	\$857,233	173	\$3,475,571
SALINE	72	\$6,571	57	\$17,148	0	\$0	13	\$41,724	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	31	\$3,437	52	\$16,657	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	22	\$1,285	37	\$6,816	0	\$0	1	\$6,668	0	\$0
SCOTT	283	\$29,381	214	\$47,347	8	\$3,265	17	\$58,291	24	\$423,088
SHANNON	64	\$4,547	112	\$28,921	0	\$0	1	\$4,433	0	\$0
SHELBY	25	\$1,759	13	\$1,864	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	192	\$45,924	209	\$69,542	4	\$1,064	19	\$61,683	0	\$0
STONE	121	\$6,925	188	\$64,664	2	\$397	15	\$55,652	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	32	\$2,777	70	\$22,878	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	200	\$25,269	477	\$155,548	7	\$527	19	\$58,071	0	\$0
TEXAS	127	\$11,571	130	\$41,480	4	\$2,646	13	\$40,399	0	\$0
VERNON	90	\$6,177	27	\$5,644	0	\$0	9	\$28,740	0	\$0
WARREN	111	\$5,770	83	\$16,806	3	\$1,406	2	\$7,042	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	125	\$7,744	140	\$29,889	10	\$4,172	11	\$49,725	0	\$0
WAYNE	86	\$5,762	101	\$32,530	5	\$1,727	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	126	\$14,104	468	\$129,537	6	\$1,585	11	\$48,642	0	\$0
WORTH	7	\$268	1	\$257	0	\$0	1	\$2,033	0	\$0
WRIGHT	91	\$11,431	276	\$73,369	3	\$2,069	14	\$45,115	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,032	\$106,802	2,883	\$702,287	91	\$30,801	57	\$240,494	3	\$41,673
INVALID COUNTY	47	\$4,743	32	\$9,326	1	\$2,523	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	127	\$126,776	6,806	\$42,117,901	28,907	\$2,488,545	513,394	\$116,519,893	2	\$26,727
ADAIR	0	\$0	40	\$180,079	223	\$14,415	12	\$1,688	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	22	\$116,666	35	\$2,274	1	-\$55	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	4	\$67,310	8	\$266	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	19	\$85,417	128	\$4,469	3,292	\$747,385	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	56	\$568,923	251	\$15,477	1	\$101	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	23	\$104,925	62	\$8,613	3	\$570	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	16	\$97,436	50	\$3,856	2,075	\$502,022	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	24	\$163,350	106	\$3,266	2,417	\$536,215	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	19	\$124,300	248	\$13,084	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$6,936	103	\$988,217	316	\$20,502	15,944	\$3,638,505	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$1,806	238	\$1,399,712	492	\$44,815	10	\$1,097	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	150	\$776,388	1,401	\$92,833	15	\$1,946	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$1,519	15	\$66,219	44	\$5,269	2	\$393	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	34	\$266,827	136	\$6,455	5,078	\$1,143,643	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	28	\$114,940	108	\$10,241	5,347	\$1,192,002	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$722	131	\$617,676	846	\$56,589	8	\$1,562	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	10	\$47,602	24	\$3,220	1	\$60	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	13	\$54,787	145	\$11,596	1	\$142	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$3,847	45	\$359,828	216	\$13,292	10,625	\$2,578,402	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	10	\$47,640	45	\$5,082	2,193	\$540,860	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	4	\$7,948	60	\$2,915	842	\$187,717	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	131	\$622,304	462	\$34,739	2	\$289	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	17	\$186,540	17	\$749	6	\$1,163	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$2,138	112	\$666,222	279	\$21,406	20,534	\$5,024,723	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	34	\$115,273	78	\$6,351	8	\$1,449	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	38	\$398,953	244	\$15,146	8,271	\$1,886,385	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$239	8	\$71,948	39	\$1,339	1,987	\$439,888	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	42	\$250,143	297	\$24,818	13	\$2,937	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	10	\$37,629	60	\$4,481	1	\$198	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	31	\$106,405	109	\$9,819	6	\$1,584	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	28	\$140,517	19	\$1,403	1	\$186	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	8	\$41,581	36	\$3,219	3	\$894	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$180	39	\$159,300	101	\$15,216	2	-\$681	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$220	19	\$42,761	121	\$6,769	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$1,428	119	\$525,990	1,065	\$71,357	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$939	59	\$583,078	629	\$52,121	11,652	\$2,548,453	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	13	\$60,836	72	\$4,880	1,675	\$368,776	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	10	\$59,920	20	\$1,251	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	5	\$2,704	606	\$2,793,560	2,209	\$218,114	46	\$5,978	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	18	\$69,391	16	\$1,083	3	\$214	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	22	\$85,816	21	\$1,165	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	27	\$150,158	72	\$7,057	3,136	\$767,026	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	11	\$45,457	64	\$5,704	2	\$453	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	6	\$113,024	15	\$494	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	7	\$100,741	19	\$794	1,153	\$249,227	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$849	83	\$390,843	372	\$36,672	6	\$1,242	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	26	\$175,047	263	\$20,556	8	\$951	0	\$0
JACKSON	23	\$27,996	765	\$5,167,609	1,583	\$151,760	103,433	\$25,168,366	1	\$15,034
JASPER	0	\$0	283	\$1,458,364	485	\$56,560	12	\$1,253	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	2	\$567	123	\$747,799	816	\$87,221	22,311	\$4,843,151	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$4,673	25	\$112,327	86	\$6,302	4,708	\$1,148,438	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	4	\$18,979	40	\$2,420	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$533	33	\$205,447	97	\$12,188	6,209	\$1,416,494	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	29	\$272,461	113	\$8,741	4,010	\$972,234	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	92	\$385,307	263	\$32,437	3	\$238	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	9	\$25,933	47	\$2,540	2	\$193	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	31	\$188,161	289	\$21,930	6,758	\$1,485,178	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	6	\$18,546	69	\$2,639	1,527	\$336,443	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$1,235	25	\$181,617	33	\$1,439	8	\$522	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	37	\$171,880	98	\$7,381	4	\$637	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	10	\$41,639	60	\$4,127	1,896	\$412,905	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	17	\$141,857	139	\$7,777	2,097	\$444,090	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	6	\$30,564	30	\$2,334	914	\$210,568	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	29	\$216,454	113	\$6,777	4,093	\$920,707	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$7,795	5	\$226	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$1,899	20	\$127,419	117	\$9,021	3,767	\$852,557	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	40	\$167,884	222	\$24,452	1	\$186	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$2,640	1,800	\$390,536	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	3	\$8,431	34	\$977	1,045	\$248,245	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$110	6	\$21,852	65	\$3,312	1,576	\$352,471	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	11	\$53,817	131	\$7,729	3,030	\$668,939	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	64	\$213,110	278	\$29,110	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	99	\$466,762	162	\$15,630	6	\$1,063	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$1,073	21	\$66,733	34	\$2,992	5	\$767	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,320	13	\$31,339	83	\$7,257	3	\$457	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	12	\$65,687	28	\$2,074	940	\$215,260	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	19	\$123,186	68	\$7,149	3	\$756	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	80	\$253,156	443	\$46,968	2	\$105	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$460	11	\$85,576	41	\$2,434	2,156	\$458,141	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$515	38	\$206,286	332	\$18,304	7,396	\$1,631,043	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	40	\$355,101	104	\$8,472	5,775	\$1,312,018	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	20	\$310,944	56	\$3,588	2,323	\$490,249	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	27	\$129,636	90	\$5,206	6,358	\$1,589,406	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	23	\$185,131	146	\$9,828	4,704	\$1,135,724	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	26	\$115,123	60	\$6,610	5,125	\$1,161,691	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$1,283	13	\$62,246	32	\$1,589	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	5	\$39,734	21	\$938	908	\$194,869	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$1,429	37	\$207,569	280	\$14,573	3,737	\$846,541	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	14	\$103,841	50	\$4,715	2,529	\$631,033	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	15	\$86,641	109	\$9,137	9	\$1,452	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	37	\$228,918	432	\$27,481	1	\$32	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	12	\$13,724	116	\$1,032,567	407	\$39,457	22,164	\$4,821,694	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	14	\$83,956	29	\$3,987	1,307	\$322,145	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$2,671	83	\$942,178	557	\$69,733	9,812	\$2,096,375	1	\$11,693
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	\$196	5	\$21,902	39	\$5,402	1,905	\$393,769	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	19	\$21,909	622	\$5,260,144	2,919	\$258,936	97,804	\$21,107,380	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	13	\$112,927	109	\$6,386	3,202	\$718,586	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	4	\$31,232	28	\$1,359	3	\$459	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	3	\$9,980	13	\$532	8	\$2,057	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$1,698	116	\$442,746	657	\$63,975	6	\$311	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	10	\$32,172	82	\$12,057	1	\$519	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$36,273	13	\$1,179	883	\$192,841	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,351	79	\$312,985	650	\$42,358	4	\$589	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	40	\$276,692	166	\$17,027	1	\$26	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	11	\$29,849	86	\$3,572	2	\$934	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	87	\$471,809	304	\$23,333	2	\$327	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$732	42	\$114,792	116	\$11,916	5	\$605	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	22	\$106,569	93	\$6,690	3,000	\$733,675	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	28	\$125,811	148	\$10,938	4,210	\$912,599	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	2	\$299	29	\$165,053	236	\$38,807	4,428	\$959,299	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	39	\$165,243	323	\$21,948	7	\$1,537	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	57	\$167,805	245	\$19,411	4	\$393	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	4	\$15,724	1	\$61	2	\$351	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	50	\$145,409	186	\$16,769	2	\$283	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	14	\$17,505	560	\$4,565,843	1,989	\$216,995	57,050	\$12,330,626	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$70	17	\$89,751	40	\$3,498	16	\$1,963	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	12,772	\$4,120,418	9,835	\$65,749,325	966,972	\$3,324,916	77	\$2,563
ADAIR	223	\$66,744	120	\$779,652	4,080	\$19,693	0	\$0
ANDREW	20	\$5,547	6	\$6,975	1,808	\$7,374	0	\$0
ATCHISON	12	\$2,609	8	\$45,007	709	\$3,760	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	5	\$640	55	\$311,349	4,198	\$16,048	0	\$0
BARRY	90	\$24,038	44	\$219,661	7,428	\$30,184	0	\$0
BARTON	23	\$7,128	11	\$48,668	2,456	\$10,378	1	\$9
BATES	28	\$6,702	26	\$220,905	2,729	\$11,094	0	\$0
BENTON	72	\$20,390	28	\$191,894	3,429	\$17,335	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	14	\$63,547	2,813	\$14,315	0	\$0
BOONE	830	\$224,441	459	\$3,154,371	19,730	\$68,188	2	\$28
BUCHANAN	344	\$93,545	208	\$1,197,777	17,293	\$71,728	0	\$0
BUTLER	11	\$4,856	109	\$700,222	11,929	\$61,873	0	\$0
CALDWELL	16	\$4,156	1	\$10,132	1,369	\$5,257	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	142	\$53,009	84	\$774,866	6,361	\$21,741	0	\$0
CAMDEN	238	\$86,106	90	\$373,731	6,454	\$19,642	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	285	\$63,530	144	\$928,643	11,588	\$51,004	1	\$5
CARROLL	1	\$389	15	\$76,435	1,350	\$6,749	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$40,352	1,700	\$9,053	1	\$7
CASS	156	\$31,817	113	\$727,562	12,400	\$23,131	1	\$5
CEDAR	50	\$18,265	36	\$203,830	2,973	\$12,746	0	\$0
CHARITON	24	\$10,973	7	\$22,559	1,191	\$5,868	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	224	\$75,290	68	\$194,949	11,713	\$36,947	0	\$0
CLARK	11	\$1,633	2	\$7,442	1,212	\$4,546	0	\$0
CLAY	699	\$231,431	359	\$2,220,521	24,138	\$44,829	0	\$0
CLINTON	65	\$19,328	38	\$206,222	2,571	\$9,156	0	\$0
COLE	173	\$62,908	89	\$293,860	10,114	\$33,048	0	\$0
COOPER	119	\$39,070	92	\$740,021	2,572	\$10,240	1	\$22
CRAWFORD	50	\$10,411	2	\$16,732	5,465	\$24,910	1	\$150
DADE	19	\$5,096	4	\$10,988	1,405	\$5,573	0	\$0
DALLAS	45	\$11,981	13	\$73,299	3,355	\$16,863	0	\$0
DAVISS	7	\$1,979	3	\$12,073	1,424	\$5,007	0	\$0
DEKALB	33	\$6,540	19	\$83,300	1,332	\$7,060	0	\$0
DENT	3	\$959	53	\$345,032	3,601	\$18,368	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	3	\$823	16	\$127,627	3,069	\$14,253	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	9	\$3,516	41	\$174,637	10,852	\$56,551	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	306	\$102,108	153	\$458,964	14,329	\$36,418	1	\$75
GASCONADE	4	\$2,583	18	\$41,910	2,180	\$8,813	0	\$0
GENTRY	104	\$27,639	93	\$679,290	1,057	\$5,458	0	\$0
GREENE	1,140	\$423,843	641	\$5,105,019	46,693	\$201,909	0	\$0
GRUNDY	24	\$4,121	10	\$60,898	1,921	\$9,863	1	\$21
HARRISON	53	\$17,729	38	\$216,330	1,740	\$7,658	1	\$21
HENRY	35	\$8,939	28	\$184,447	4,268	\$19,210	0	\$0
HICKORY	18	\$3,672	8	\$32,064	1,666	\$8,368	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$631	1	\$6,541	628	\$2,812	0	\$0
HOWARD	109	\$46,708	92	\$773,299	1,541	\$6,969	0	\$0
HOWELL	227	\$67,216	107	\$852,946	10,143	\$50,664	0	\$0
IRON	50	\$19,682	28	\$113,796	2,772	\$16,963	0	\$0
JACKSON	113	\$23,289	1,111	\$8,152,088	126,390	\$263,640	0	\$0
JASPER	578	\$243,472	276	\$2,052,230	24,424	\$92,102	4	\$55
JEFFERSON	22	\$8,839	298	\$1,070,721	27,597	\$72,712	2	\$21
JOHNSON	8	\$2,013	89	\$707,628	5,728	\$12,138	0	\$0
KNOX	17	\$2,886	4	\$5,105	604	\$3,022	0	\$0
LACLEDE	60	\$13,204	33	\$156,737	7,851	\$28,732	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	179	\$45,484	161	\$1,345,565	5,111	\$12,653	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	115	\$28,823	30	\$126,801	7,861	\$29,864	0	\$0
LEWIS	15	\$1,106	7	\$7,157	1,369	\$6,238	0	\$0
LINCOLN	171	\$55,361	88	\$508,604	8,453	\$30,140	1	\$8

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	46	\$8,778	13	\$39,917	2,110	\$10,472	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	68	\$14,990	23	\$110,422	2,288	\$12,580	0	\$0
MCDONALD	40	\$19,631	24	\$122,622	5,352	\$16,988	0	\$0
MACON	54	\$11,491	34	\$81,220	2,409	\$9,950	0	\$0
MADISON	80	\$33,998	42	\$475,013	3,069	\$15,445	0	\$0
MARIES	10	\$3,819	4	\$4,156	1,248	\$5,569	0	\$0
MARION	190	\$68,056	116	\$652,119	5,813	\$29,135	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$1,170	500	\$2,441	1	\$14
MILLER	99	\$53,050	31	\$62,136	4,790	\$18,177	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	33	\$15,242	12	\$110,501	3,878	\$20,523	0	\$0
MONITEAU	28	\$11,292	16	\$92,393	2,159	\$6,981	1	\$15
MONROE	35	\$8,895	24	\$101,275	1,369	\$5,272	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	27	\$8,294	21	\$67,367	2,099	\$9,190	0	\$0
MORGAN	86	\$21,738	49	\$252,381	4,051	\$17,857	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	51	\$14,551	6	\$28,066	4,843	\$26,000	0	\$0
NEWTON	158	\$50,140	60	\$286,143	10,527	\$38,942	6	\$127
NODAWAY	63	\$10,869	40	\$240,531	1,988	\$9,347	0	\$0
OREGON	94	\$24,269	63	\$761,127	2,976	\$15,411	1	\$7
OSAGE	37	\$10,333	15	\$25,427	1,222	\$5,089	0	\$0
OZARK	17	\$4,345	6	\$8,241	2,209	\$9,943	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	42	\$20,114	2	\$4,164	6,408	\$33,129	0	\$0
PERRY	91	\$37,722	51	\$393,772	2,853	\$11,450	0	\$0
PETTIS	234	\$67,176	130	\$866,999	9,348	\$34,240	0	\$0
PHELPS	278	\$94,272	192	\$878,282	7,684	\$31,497	1	\$15
PIKE	126	\$43,718	60	\$382,564	3,045	\$12,244	0	\$0
PLATTE	9	\$1,598	110	\$496,357	7,320	\$12,553	0	\$0
POLK	172	\$54,000	89	\$770,950	6,208	\$24,506	0	\$0
PULASKI	9	\$4,136	16	\$53,482	6,282	\$20,377	0	\$0
PUTMAN	14	\$2,575	2	\$7,319	809	\$3,985	0	\$0
RALLS	34	\$8,182	24	\$139,527	1,207	\$5,408	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	144	\$52,255	55	\$126,368	5,093	\$24,186	0	\$0
RAY	54	\$8,675	49	\$271,532	3,226	\$7,774	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	10	\$3,568	6	\$36,552	1,553	\$8,655	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$641	14	\$111,231	4,250	\$22,410	1	\$7
ST. CHARLES	753	\$290,183	575	\$3,272,420	26,424	\$60,745	5	\$46
ST. CLAIR	8	\$933	1	\$1,797	1,800	\$8,456	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	161	\$54,277	78	\$287,992	14,062	\$69,214	1	\$93
STE.GENEVIEVE	62	\$15,207	23	\$83,493	2,497	\$10,308	1	\$39
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	71	\$32,626	1,028	\$9,075,705	123,320	\$328,510	13	\$410
SALINE	218	\$76,430	164	\$1,812,649	4,216	\$17,245	2	\$50
SCHUYLER	26	\$6,212	5	\$19,753	803	\$3,415	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	15	\$3,577	2	\$1,143	706	\$2,578	0	\$0
SCOTT	154	\$39,222	89	\$1,059,819	10,126	\$49,156	0	\$0
SHANNON	15	\$2,968	7	\$67,523	2,167	\$11,300	0	\$0
SHELBY	34	\$4,631	11	\$8,410	1,107	\$3,785	0	\$0
STODDARD	138	\$33,169	87	\$628,421	6,776	\$35,638	0	\$0
STONE	27	\$5,685	10	\$23,623	4,686	\$19,022	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	23	\$5,504	9	\$19,425	1,293	\$6,089	0	\$0
TANEY	114	\$29,765	41	\$163,852	10,440	\$37,790	0	\$0
TEXAS	73	\$23,635	36	\$196,303	5,063	\$23,223	0	\$0
VERNON	128	\$52,324	102	\$1,290,877	4,081	\$17,985	2	\$16
WARREN	123	\$38,016	91	\$394,541	5,077	\$15,643	1	\$15
WASHINGTON	110	\$25,428	55	\$162,836	6,339	\$30,848	1	\$8
WAYNE	35	\$16,485	14	\$61,561	3,400	\$19,303	0	\$0
WEBSTER	104	\$26,430	28	\$108,282	6,475	\$22,941	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$449	1	\$257	304	\$1,369	0	\$0
WRIGHT	23	\$4,833	18	\$97,047	4,975	\$23,194	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	486	\$166,274	184	\$778,925	79,089	\$268,129	22	\$1,273
INVALID COUNTY	53	\$28,538	76	\$808,363	423	\$444	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	245	\$10,738	24,736	\$96,119,885	12,142	\$793,246	104,091	\$52,011,019	50,603	\$58,440,219
ADAIR	0	\$0	83	\$320,318	127	\$10,138	532	\$223,277	169	\$118,873
ANDREW	0	\$0	92	\$338,954	30	\$1,691	370	\$163,098	58	\$57,338
ATCHISON	0	\$0	45	\$155,873	10	\$765	113	\$69,370	53	\$71,731
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	85	\$324,611	53	\$3,249	483	\$144,519	149	\$106,139
BARRY	0	\$0	134	\$497,966	180	\$14,130	1,042	\$554,609	204	\$182,838
BARTON	0	\$0	82	\$282,381	62	\$3,599	473	\$202,865	72	\$61,676
BATES	0	\$0	106	\$380,682	26	\$983	311	\$193,271	127	\$119,641
BENTON	0	\$0	115	\$447,286	26	\$925	477	\$252,254	248	\$245,952
BOLLINGER	10	\$530	65	\$210,107	75	\$4,848	405	\$188,100	211	\$192,603
BOONE	0	\$0	283	\$1,133,093	112	\$5,797	2,079	\$992,956	462	\$421,068
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	349	\$1,384,451	299	\$22,245	3,951	\$1,965,391	659	\$687,746
BUTLER	26	\$1,918	277	\$1,002,564	336	\$27,148	1,549	\$1,275,041	1,024	\$925,684
CALDWELL	0	\$0	39	\$117,454	29	\$1,579	230	\$86,472	43	\$38,908
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	135	\$468,483	63	\$3,135	718	\$215,234	150	\$83,248
CAMDEN	0	\$0	105	\$399,841	57	\$2,723	604	\$241,968	133	\$91,532
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$192	311	\$1,145,434	304	\$17,209	1,708	\$903,697	674	\$575,557
CARROLL	0	\$0	51	\$187,649	45	\$2,489	302	\$163,200	56	\$53,946
CARTER	3	\$128	17	\$61,535	42	\$3,321	187	\$130,248	227	\$222,948
CASS	0	\$0	412	\$1,545,082	37	\$1,918	849	\$598,695	274	\$301,946
CEDAR	0	\$0	71	\$252,162	42	\$2,385	346	\$146,858	172	\$144,816
CHARITON	0	\$0	127	\$498,651	18	\$926	96	\$44,043	62	\$67,218
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	126	\$473,554	347	\$26,382	1,318	\$559,603	276	\$206,447
CLARK	0	\$0	29	\$109,123	41	\$3,339	144	\$49,381	39	\$21,623
CLAY	0	\$0	421	\$1,561,648	109	\$5,025	1,842	\$1,184,801	645	\$705,081
CLINTON	0	\$0	107	\$425,615	84	\$5,833	568	\$248,160	75	\$77,778
COLE	0	\$0	219	\$848,654	72	\$4,932	889	\$324,729	262	\$176,003
COOPER	0	\$0	112	\$452,580	34	\$1,794	231	\$75,416	54	\$47,351
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	131	\$484,816	145	\$8,255	778	\$492,979	360	\$289,468
DADE	0	\$0	36	\$125,158	61	\$4,110	246	\$86,359	28	\$19,841
DALLAS	0	\$0	102	\$368,991	91	\$5,026	549	\$268,716	159	\$118,509
DAVISS	0	\$0	20	\$70,763	46	\$2,859	264	\$109,482	25	\$19,587
DEKALB	0	\$0	71	\$246,672	29	\$2,360	342	\$134,418	92	\$71,244
DENT	0	\$0	76	\$299,826	77	\$4,685	707	\$298,692	357	\$383,541
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	52	\$191,179	85	\$5,782	268	\$161,802	95	\$65,840
DUNKLIN	4	\$148	300	\$1,171,538	342	\$21,634	1,783	\$922,891	1,326	\$1,353,638
FRANKLIN	6	\$187	352	\$1,260,963	79	\$5,360	1,278	\$581,718	418	\$330,322
GASCONADE	0	\$0	107	\$490,779	15	\$664	202	\$61,916	90	\$63,773
GENTRY	0	\$0	57	\$200,030	34	\$2,292	247	\$96,903	20	\$12,545
GREENE	0	\$0	1,083	\$4,184,320	1,046	\$72,153	6,384	\$3,171,824	1,180	\$823,767
GRUNDY	0	\$0	124	\$488,718	92	\$5,741	359	\$208,437	100	\$97,564
HARRISON	0	\$0	62	\$250,341	62	\$4,704	462	\$311,800	58	\$48,203
HENRY	0	\$0	107	\$407,745	31	\$1,682	608	\$225,735	265	\$217,808
HICKORY	0	\$0	47	\$180,896	29	\$1,577	248	\$104,593	69	\$69,799
HOLT	0	\$0	36	\$133,578	5	\$381	108	\$53,496	37	\$38,740
HOWARD	0	\$0	62	\$224,900	29	\$1,387	190	\$59,217	56	\$35,951
HOWELL	9	\$412	330	\$1,322,188	240	\$20,902	1,610	\$561,525	464	\$323,990
IRON	0	\$0	152	\$617,906	42	\$2,692	432	\$358,242	339	\$356,823
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,755	\$11,001,169	438	\$26,709	11,284	\$8,245,012	5,248	\$7,560,149
JASPER	0	\$0	327	\$1,235,439	469	\$34,860	4,510	\$2,391,065	721	\$556,791
JEFFERSON	34	\$1,883	853	\$3,232,633	181	\$11,014	2,078	\$880,000	981	\$884,609
JOHNSON	0	\$0	152	\$573,691	30	\$1,425	561	\$206,786	173	\$178,947
KNOX	0	\$0	10	\$35,938	15	\$1,276	97	\$75,104	57	\$30,032
LACLEDE	0	\$0	130	\$473,700	96	\$5,118	699	\$262,676	256	\$149,398
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	164	\$643,609	33	\$1,630	439	\$329,543	166	\$212,923
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	130	\$510,393	234	\$17,425	1,038	\$509,572	184	\$153,413
LEWIS	0	\$0	92	\$369,144	48	\$2,843	148	\$61,537	35	\$23,370
LINCOLN	6	\$210	216	\$751,262	96	\$4,991	881	\$401,664	379	\$284,380

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	120	\$425,862	37	\$1,541	212	\$92,187	86	\$68,496
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	122	\$543,203	92	\$5,465	507	\$269,486	116	\$86,387
MCDONALD	0	\$0	63	\$245,030	71	\$5,836	657	\$279,119	119	\$115,723
MACON	4	\$108	99	\$375,791	24	\$1,362	219	\$145,217	98	\$70,090
MADISON	0	\$0	146	\$649,146	54	\$3,252	324	\$149,670	311	\$277,385
MARIES	0	\$0	60	\$238,369	20	\$1,450	118	\$56,673	52	\$37,322
MARION	0	\$0	350	\$1,433,705	117	\$6,629	404	\$128,599	349	\$257,503
MERCER	0	\$0	22	\$83,727	9	\$516	95	\$45,182	24	\$19,611
MILLER	0	\$0	182	\$741,771	44	\$2,977	446	\$112,587	137	\$80,683
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	104	\$344,724	119	\$7,720	532	\$220,529	510	\$540,187
MONITEAU	0	\$0	69	\$270,159	16	\$828	171	\$51,891	39	\$25,403
MONROE	0	\$0	39	\$154,835	14	\$1,124	108	\$73,788	79	\$48,863
MONTGOMERY	1	\$41	141	\$645,461	28	\$1,232	199	\$104,897	47	\$35,548
MORGAN	0	\$0	99	\$383,918	68	\$3,324	401	\$116,415	142	\$78,768
NEW MADRID	2	\$75	173	\$639,245	132	\$7,867	715	\$331,672	617	\$623,339
NEWTON	1	\$2	264	\$975,817	155	\$10,998	1,577	\$796,409	239	\$187,290
NODAWAY	0	\$0	87	\$299,639	28	\$2,298	380	\$149,833	74	\$65,949
OREGON	7	\$485	56	\$202,204	98	\$6,919	477	\$130,688	185	\$135,014
OSAGE	0	\$0	61	\$223,319	7	\$548	128	\$36,742	37	\$22,666
OZARK	1	\$23	80	\$297,429	53	\$3,735	266	\$106,403	53	\$36,557
PEMISCOT	6	\$325	104	\$397,778	171	\$12,840	962	\$358,087	943	\$1,039,201
PERRY	5	\$291	95	\$368,075	27	\$1,937	307	\$160,722	146	\$138,413
PETTIS	0	\$0	367	\$1,484,307	79	\$4,315	839	\$308,171	425	\$473,840
PHELPS	0	\$0	182	\$627,867	84	\$5,132	727	\$317,386	366	\$270,790
PIKE	1	\$12	84	\$296,044	37	\$1,947	329	\$188,091	128	\$110,007
PLATTE	0	\$0	176	\$684,982	24	\$1,101	478	\$304,725	168	\$159,388
POLK	0	\$0	197	\$742,151	88	\$4,251	732	\$177,948	255	\$134,118
PULASKI	0	\$0	123	\$432,381	60	\$4,429	451	\$261,387	166	\$127,145
PUTMAN	0	\$0	29	\$47,257	15	\$1,092	141	\$60,180	46	\$37,858
RALLS	0	\$0	53	\$233,234	17	\$805	84	\$25,483	57	\$46,151
RANDOLPH	3	\$91	229	\$905,305	37	\$2,583	551	\$307,162	282	\$223,994
RAY	0	\$0	132	\$500,692	35	\$1,665	322	\$192,382	99	\$104,176
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	26	\$94,872	27	\$1,845	189	\$119,342	239	\$252,422
RIPLEY	1	\$126	54	\$227,902	112	\$8,361	670	\$431,708	597	\$581,556
ST. CHARLES	9	\$204	581	\$2,150,739	121	\$6,114	1,841	\$567,044	541	\$548,693
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	32	\$113,483	6	\$194	259	\$110,005	110	\$104,414
ST. FRANCOIS	1	\$54	435	\$1,762,478	110	\$6,628	1,220	\$563,748	1,185	\$995,289
STE.GENEVIEVE	4	\$360	70	\$245,284	20	\$794	211	\$157,376	117	\$90,492
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	57	\$1,398	4,067	\$16,197,063	720	\$41,894	8,565	\$3,466,215	7,876	\$12,402,144
SALINE	0	\$0	100	\$390,829	57	\$2,552	380	\$151,152	224	\$176,404
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	22	\$92,262	21	\$1,709	125	\$61,875	27	\$14,739
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$98,932	27	\$1,842	106	\$35,718	21	\$12,533
SCOTT	1	\$35	220	\$748,181	280	\$19,786	1,548	\$805,061	933	\$875,820
SHANNON	0	\$0	41	\$137,499	39	\$2,475	323	\$105,802	158	\$117,023
SHELBY	3	\$91	45	\$165,703	10	\$300	73	\$16,868	38	\$17,247
STODDARD	8	\$400	175	\$668,553	187	\$13,073	1,026	\$646,276	631	\$576,697
STONE	0	\$0	112	\$437,142	86	\$6,207	526	\$267,272	103	\$64,437
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	104	\$445,655	24	\$1,614	233	\$124,557	60	\$49,303
TANEY	0	\$0	163	\$606,354	290	\$23,297	1,185	\$551,550	221	\$146,140
TEXAS	0	\$0	105	\$390,123	109	\$7,628	716	\$307,989	240	\$189,750
VERNON	0	\$0	131	\$513,491	46	\$2,834	484	\$175,075	236	\$213,670
WARREN	2	\$102	61	\$214,565	39	\$2,012	410	\$179,218	101	\$73,596
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	100	\$421,377	79	\$5,085	632	\$286,360	618	\$630,292
WAYNE	0	\$0	62	\$223,681	94	\$6,297	386	\$267,360	459	\$468,087
WEBSTER	0	\$0	97	\$280,272	124	\$7,787	639	\$292,092	158	\$113,619
WORTH	0	\$0	11	\$42,005	10	\$800	53	\$16,501	3	\$1,981
WRIGHT	0	\$0	111	\$432,357	118	\$8,397	527	\$221,150	206	\$128,237
ST. LOUIS CITY	27	\$907	1,542	\$6,546,296	628	\$34,607	7,102	\$3,095,882	8,782	\$13,126,683
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$5,323	18	\$1,349	186	\$97,156	8	\$10,429

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	277,213	\$96,966,611	145	\$1,438,500	5,996	\$501,272	6,030	\$231,253
ADAIR	1,330	\$604,838	0	\$0	51	\$7,522	31	\$734
ANDREW	562	\$177,247	0	\$0	13	\$1,596	12	\$641
ATCHISON	218	\$60,620	0	\$0	4	\$649	3	\$114
AUDRAIN	1,386	\$666,510	0	\$0	73	\$2,402	8	\$350
BARRY	1,963	\$670,409	2	\$20,371	43	\$5,587	48	\$1,082
BARTON	759	\$197,980	0	\$0	13	\$704	11	\$223
BATES	911	\$802,831	1	\$27,644	4	\$263	15	\$183
BENTON	1,048	\$391,994	1	\$4,134	32	\$1,513	5	\$290
BOLLINGER	997	\$271,850	1	\$4,655	18	\$1,975	37	\$1,238
BOONE	5,413	\$2,041,259	6	\$58,433	29	\$2,250	60	\$4,095
BUCHANAN	5,333	\$1,891,613	4	\$18,133	197	\$25,036	172	\$4,556
BUTLER	4,418	\$1,527,139	0	\$0	193	\$10,533	159	\$7,757
CALDWELL	256	\$95,376	0	\$0	7	\$708	10	\$663
CALLAWAY	1,972	\$917,064	2	\$13,642	9	\$536	41	\$1,140
CAMDEN	1,923	\$727,698	1	\$5,996	23	\$2,797	55	\$1,909
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,419	\$1,066,871	1	\$15,472	85	\$9,978	76	\$4,424
CARROLL	452	\$171,031	0	\$0	8	\$790	4	\$105
CARTER	610	\$260,615	0	\$0	22	\$435	17	\$1,159
CASS	3,595	\$1,276,479	2	\$30,637	40	\$4,828	63	\$1,504
CEDAR	969	\$388,549	0	\$0	4	\$282	3	\$41
CHARITON	398	\$207,512	0	\$0	6	\$196	3	\$225
CHRISTIAN	3,292	\$1,253,633	1	\$6,722	50	\$10,982	20	\$2,097
CLARK	323	\$92,583	0	\$0	6	\$1,190	14	-\$188
CLAY	6,198	\$2,096,620	4	\$19,893	83	\$5,571	62	\$2,328
CLINTON	785	\$196,219	0	\$0	16	\$2,091	45	\$1,070
COLE	3,127	\$1,012,590	1	\$5,181	14	\$540	54	\$4,830
COOPER	730	\$215,438	0	\$0	5	\$147	19	\$471
CRAWFORD	1,826	\$759,952	1	\$15,588	68	\$3,738	43	\$2,248
DADE	436	\$133,721	2	\$14,333	1	\$65	1	\$37
DALLAS	1,105	\$396,647	1	\$11,654	10	\$294	11	\$1,374
DAVISS	354	\$89,907	0	\$0	13	\$1,870	4	\$241
DEKALB	380	\$119,742	0	\$0	12	\$786	26	\$376
DENT	1,325	\$400,696	1	\$16,096	77	\$2,785	61	\$1,854
DOUGLAS	985	\$258,965	0	\$0	10	\$2,355	13	\$481
DUNKLIN	4,166	\$1,620,928	0	\$0	199	\$7,400	66	\$4,622
FRANKLIN	4,261	\$1,404,800	2	\$23,975	54	\$2,896	61	\$1,972
GASCONADE	654	\$225,526	0	\$0	1	\$38	7	\$107
GENTRY	422	\$206,478	0	\$0	9	\$427	25	\$329
GREENE	13,610	\$5,186,115	7	\$112,703	253	\$43,457	207	\$8,492
GRUNDY	614	\$218,199	0	\$0	11	\$759	45	\$841
HARRISON	631	\$162,999	0	\$0	2	\$202	17	\$404
HENRY	1,443	\$442,403	2	\$10,483	20	\$1,010	29	\$826
HICKORY	493	\$175,841	1	\$7,535	0	\$0	10	\$564
HOLT	183	\$66,429	0	\$0	5	\$621	2	\$924
HOWARD	501	\$167,251	0	\$0	3	\$423	16	\$86
HOWELL	3,132	\$954,310	1	\$18,143	68	\$6,477	51	\$1,460
IRON	1,054	\$474,225	0	\$0	15	\$1,185	31	\$1,403
JACKSON	28,351	\$10,009,493	16	\$181,808	581	\$37,686	544	\$23,581
JASPER	7,066	\$2,309,236	0	\$0	319	\$25,690	159	\$6,155
JEFFERSON	8,940	\$2,990,682	6	\$77,568	90	\$6,835	214	\$5,495
JOHNSON	1,790	\$524,009	1	\$20,973	19	\$3,796	28	\$597
KNOX	226	\$114,842	0	\$0	3	\$456	11	\$138
LACLEDE	2,353	\$726,373	0	\$0	13	\$1,969	23	\$1,112
LAFAYETTE	1,676	\$493,263	1	\$10,405	15	\$1,762	21	\$536
LAWRENCE	2,265	\$696,494	0	\$0	33	\$2,312	31	\$1,466
LEWIS	446	\$156,836	0	\$0	1	\$255	43	\$887
LINCOLN	2,558	\$850,770	3	\$33,710	52	\$3,214	78	\$1,810

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	659	\$284,387	0	\$0	10	\$280	4	\$191
LIVINGSTON	744	\$348,022	0	\$0	27	\$1,769	13	\$1,123
MCDONALD	1,246	\$323,289	1	\$5,956	31	\$2,000	31	\$559
MACON	769	\$338,322	0	\$0	24	\$1,357	3	\$111
MADISON	1,253	\$472,078	1	\$3,266	8	\$958	50	\$1,891
MARIES	432	\$152,469	0	\$0	7	\$1,248	28	\$505
MARION	2,024	\$840,267	3	\$7,947	8	\$1,609	101	\$2,231
MERCER	163	\$43,140	0	\$0	1	\$3	17	\$814
MILLER	1,513	\$579,937	0	\$0	19	\$1,940	42	\$971
MISSISSIPPI	1,380	\$360,297	0	\$0	8	\$340	44	\$3,543
MONITEAU	745	\$237,384	0	\$0	6	\$307	8	\$273
MONROE	453	\$162,520	1	\$6,636	7	-\$199	9	\$1,871
MONTGOMERY	721	\$231,545	0	\$0	9	\$401	21	\$273
MORGAN	1,322	\$473,989	1	\$10,116	21	\$1,752	18	\$1,010
NEW MADRID	1,769	\$566,262	2	\$13,610	18	\$1,402	37	\$4,013
NEWTON	2,944	\$1,147,622	2	\$17,666	91	\$9,185	70	\$2,009
NODAWAY	614	\$141,660	0	\$0	6	\$1,658	26	\$444
OREGON	966	\$285,483	0	\$0	24	\$3,126	7	\$597
OSAGE	405	\$128,994	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$276
OZARK	597	\$197,706	0	\$0	25	\$2,437	16	\$349
PEMISCOT	2,313	\$633,975	0	\$0	126	\$7,788	7	\$640
PERRY	969	\$272,119	1	\$15,391	3	\$507	16	\$363
PETTIS	2,968	\$1,208,365	3	\$22,988	102	\$4,243	23	\$831
PHELPS	2,701	\$782,968	1	\$16,888	87	\$7,186	87	\$3,474
PIKE	1,005	\$313,468	1	\$8,407	8	\$1,117	8	\$315
PLATTE	1,736	\$533,773	1	\$7,493	43	\$2,583	25	\$638
POLK	2,049	\$810,684	2	\$9,207	5	\$630	42	\$879
PULASKI	1,812	\$620,535	1	\$3,028	26	\$2,221	22	\$1,571
PUTMAN	284	\$186,263	0	\$0	4	\$847	2	\$25
RALLS	375	\$160,144	0	\$0	3	\$174	25	\$710
RANDOLPH	1,680	\$572,442	0	\$0	78	\$4,423	22	\$940
RAY	1,025	\$291,567	1	\$12,719	4	\$790	28	\$285
REYNOLDS	643	\$229,659	0	\$0	28	\$1,354	24	\$602
RIPLEY	1,830	\$626,925	0	\$0	63	\$2,384	63	\$3,366
ST. CHARLES	7,584	\$2,631,498	7	\$78,183	145	\$7,288	138	\$3,076
ST. CLAIR	548	\$186,428	0	\$0	3	\$216	10	\$307
ST. FRANCOIS	5,119	\$2,116,453	0	\$0	34	\$3,283	95	\$3,538
STE.GENEVIEVE	886	\$271,894	0	\$0	4	\$201	19	\$460
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	30,396	\$9,873,739	29	\$279,009	639	\$46,635	884	\$31,215
SALINE	1,488	\$442,735	0	\$0	20	\$930	8	\$150
SCHUYLER	223	\$62,155	0	\$0	7	\$384	6	\$153
SCOTLAND	232	\$59,919	0	\$0	5	\$694	5	\$63
SCOTT	3,384	\$1,166,812	2	\$9,071	22	\$1,255	122	\$7,228
SHANNON	743	\$198,103	0	\$0	21	\$2,826	15	\$316
SHELBY	377	\$127,064	1	\$16,829	13	\$525	5	\$294
STODDARD	2,692	\$764,084	0	\$0	68	\$4,015	65	\$3,277
STONE	1,298	\$472,934	2	\$25,177	18	\$1,765	18	\$886
SULLIVAN	395	\$124,170	0	\$0	6	\$438	28	\$433
TANEY	2,703	\$837,320	2	\$20,555	21	\$2,372	46	\$1,814
TEXAS	1,574	\$449,307	0	\$0	66	\$7,721	47	\$2,185
VERNON	1,382	\$463,890	1	\$7,464	22	\$1,911	32	\$654
WARREN	1,523	\$510,556	4	\$34,372	38	\$3,205	21	\$321
WASHINGTON	2,239	\$918,180	0	\$0	16	\$2,692	14	\$719
WAYNE	1,270	\$399,228	1	\$15,898	48	\$1,635	38	\$2,200
WEBSTER	1,806	\$669,013	1	\$151	64	\$5,103	28	\$2,434
WORTH	97	\$21,893	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$288
WRIGHT	1,534	\$496,663	0	\$0	20	\$4,211	45	\$1,819
ST. LOUIS CITY	19,706	\$7,385,140	1	\$4,584	756	\$72,102	451	\$16,019
INVALID COUNTY	272	\$139,474	0	\$0	5	\$186	6	\$252

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	79	\$529,356	25	\$300,804	26,760	\$21,055,536	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	297	\$285,609	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$14,146	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$6,467	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	218	\$207,958	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	175	\$145,621	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$27,712	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$10,901	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$82,517	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$214,998	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	872	\$706,827	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	822	\$391,349	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	405	\$284,774	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$13,408	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	206	\$132,721	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	187	\$115,366	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	466	\$696,888	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$36,341	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$33,344	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	395	\$258,701	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	130	\$278,372	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$10,614	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$128,082	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$28,816	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	440	\$280,219	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$32,578	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	517	\$612,848	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$38,034	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	267	\$184,294	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$5,782	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	1	\$16,707	49	\$28,784	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$24,174	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$40,702	0	\$0	40	\$23,168	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$96,655	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$5,325	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$193,014	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	3	\$37,937	345	\$197,024	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$45,208	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$4,782	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,296	\$1,429,964	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$111,443	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$27,675	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	272	\$197,293	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$20,356	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,638	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$24,399	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$101,288	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$49,628	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,436	\$2,362,638	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	612	\$625,724	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$37,230	4	\$52,119	526	\$383,231	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$129,918	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$46,597	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	369	\$246,212	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$85,852	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	211	\$194,853	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$42,888	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1	\$7,489	325	\$159,344	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$53,189	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	200	\$77,693	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$83,635	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$44,996	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	1	\$17,283	153	\$128,711	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$17,796	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	712	\$508,076	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$10,454	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	163	\$94,179	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$71,031	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$17,656	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$40,178	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$29,998	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	110	\$51,958	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$46,589	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	175	\$163,559	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$19,878	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$17,484	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$24,069	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$12,335	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$131,541	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$75,868	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	256	\$132,774	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	243	\$194,405	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$74,717	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	109	\$86,483	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$49,648	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	241	\$164,463	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$11,426	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$69,308	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	154	\$74,203	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$28,930	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$30,483	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$68,070	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$17,283	711	\$509,128	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$29,116	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$6,913	690	\$622,011	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$75,897	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$97,871	8	\$73,704	2,296	\$1,578,707	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$42,094	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$12,789	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$20,244	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	267	\$161,222	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$18,632	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$31,997	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$12,674	190	\$91,591	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$88,531	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$27,602	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$107,047	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$29,388	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	213	\$197,460	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	200	\$97,858	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$75,223	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$101,540	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	108	\$69,007	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,516	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$28,727	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	47	\$353,553	4	\$58,694	2,717	\$2,147,810	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$55,258	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	6,902	\$619,476	124	\$19,109	45,724	\$4,984,965	4,657	\$1,180,325
ADAIR	13	\$2,793	0	\$0	215	\$20,503	0	\$0
ANDREW	26	\$887	0	\$0	58	\$6,980	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$3,267	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	15	\$548	0	\$0	105	\$8,548	1	\$104
BARRY	85	\$11,434	0	\$0	806	\$86,354	0	\$0
BARTON	33	\$3,931	0	\$0	211	\$34,780	0	\$0
BATES	37	\$3,959	0	\$0	199	\$16,902	0	\$0
BENTON	48	\$2,695	0	\$0	251	\$27,879	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	7	\$1,077	0	\$0	506	\$51,894	51	\$8,554
BOONE	123	\$9,097	0	\$0	22	\$2,015	150	\$19,293
BUCHANAN	198	\$11,857	3	\$87	63	\$8,348	1	\$52
BUTLER	59	\$5,577	0	\$0	3,087	\$285,339	168	\$34,949
CALDWELL	5	\$470	0	\$0	49	\$5,464	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	39	\$2,238	0	\$0	60	\$4,500	11	\$2,817
CAMDEN	37	\$3,657	0	\$0	288	\$19,074	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	51	\$5,261	6	\$426	1,541	\$156,652	2	\$337
CARROLL	4	\$565	0	\$0	285	\$26,757	5	\$734
CARTER	5	\$227	0	\$0	292	\$26,878	14	\$3,275
CASS	92	\$5,034	0	\$0	152	\$16,519	2	\$86
CEDAR	37	\$3,837	0	\$0	294	\$27,104	0	\$0
CHARITON	4	\$240	0	\$0	50	\$5,254	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	245	\$29,242	5	\$575	426	\$49,016	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$6,245	0	\$0
CLAY	120	\$7,563	3	\$569	12	\$869	5	\$691
CLINTON	10	\$638	0	\$0	56	\$4,628	0	\$0
COLE	67	\$3,292	0	\$0	14	\$834	13	\$4,044
COOPER	21	\$1,499	0	\$0	100	\$5,894	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	48	\$3,505	0	\$0	829	\$92,537	0	\$0
DADE	22	\$1,948	0	\$0	175	\$40,349	0	\$0
DALLAS	32	\$3,665	0	\$0	819	\$121,101	0	\$0
DAVISS	7	\$1,524	0	\$0	134	\$11,164	0	\$0
DEKALB	29	\$1,092	0	\$0	19	\$1,463	0	\$0
DENT	17	\$2,874	0	\$0	706	\$60,791	1	\$35
DOUGLAS	50	\$5,104	0	\$0	456	\$47,629	33	\$8,433
DUNKLIN	35	\$3,070	0	\$0	2,027	\$238,956	84	\$17,176
FRANKLIN	71	\$5,192	6	\$945	318	\$41,762	3	\$1,374
GASCONADE	9	\$384	0	\$0	74	\$11,996	1	\$415
GENRY	17	\$755	0	\$0	102	\$14,864	0	\$0
GREENE	1,095	\$119,841	9	\$1,316	961	\$105,896	31	\$11,595
GRUNDY	12	\$1,001	0	\$0	218	\$24,786	0	\$0
HARRISON	10	\$395	0	\$0	409	\$40,672	0	\$0
HENRY	41	\$4,316	0	\$0	426	\$42,959	1	\$17
HICKORY	13	\$1,761	0	\$0	235	\$35,620	0	\$0
HOLT	5	\$521	0	\$0	17	\$2,363	0	\$0
HOWARD	34	\$2,015	0	\$0	27	\$3,060	1	\$43
HOWELL	29	\$4,614	0	\$0	1,814	\$196,754	2	\$899
IRON	45	\$908	1	\$113	445	\$54,211	1	\$9
JACKSON	531	\$33,076	18	\$1,984	76	\$9,672	459	\$118,610
JASPER	507	\$55,080	2	\$495	366	\$51,240	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	191	\$11,078	0	\$0	354	\$25,452	179	\$51,244
JOHNSON	32	\$2,240	0	\$0	83	\$10,088	3	\$570
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$8,221	0	\$0
LACLEDE	53	\$2,901	0	\$0	411	\$24,465	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	16	\$382	0	\$0	291	\$31,862	3	\$1,020
LAWRENCE	106	\$13,091	2	\$165	593	\$72,949	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$96	0	\$0	274	\$20,395	0	\$0
LINCOLN	19	\$2,001	0	\$0	214	\$25,986	39	\$9,876

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
JANUARY 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	3	\$308	0	\$0	98	\$12,554	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	23	\$784	0	\$0	355	\$30,358	0	\$0
MCDONALD	31	\$3,630	0	\$0	397	\$39,729	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$10,366	0	\$0
MADISON	29	\$4,069	0	\$0	346	\$36,092	1	\$60
MARIES	22	\$577	0	\$0	64	\$4,676	0	\$0
MARION	20	\$861	1	\$34	406	\$25,750	0	\$0
MERCER	4	\$358	0	\$0	110	\$14,798	0	\$0
MILLER	14	\$514	0	\$0	201	\$11,731	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$329	1	\$62	990	\$119,122	2	\$328
MONITEAU	9	\$513	0	\$0	24	\$2,421	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$146	3	\$404	57	\$4,555	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	14	\$344	0	\$0	128	\$15,547	16	\$3,983
MORGAN	32	\$1,803	0	\$0	140	\$9,840	1	\$104
NEW MADRID	12	\$1,876	6	\$939	1,047	\$140,792	0	\$0
NEWTON	160	\$14,249	3	\$319	327	\$35,569	0	\$0
NODAWAY	6	\$646	0	\$0	483	\$57,719	0	\$0
OREGON	9	\$2,360	1	\$150	504	\$62,340	3	\$1,166
OSAGE	9	\$286	1	\$24	13	\$1,132	0	\$0
OZARK	20	\$2,296	0	\$0	297	\$34,180	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	27	\$2,718	2	\$210	1,484	\$171,291	2	\$199
PERRY	13	\$261	0	\$0	279	\$31,905	0	\$0
PETTIS	74	\$4,732	1	\$208	67	\$6,923	1	\$415
PHELPS	39	\$2,846	1	\$53	428	\$27,847	4	\$1,063
PIKE	7	\$605	0	\$0	266	\$25,177	3	\$553
PLATTE	37	\$1,813	0	\$0	5	\$896	0	\$0
POLK	105	\$11,908	0	\$0	654	\$87,707	0	\$0
PULASKI	13	\$2,655	0	\$0	314	\$22,563	0	\$0
PUTMAN	6	\$1,672	0	\$0	132	\$18,409	0	\$0
RALLS	3	\$49	0	\$0	42	\$2,833	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	17	\$1,071	0	\$0	135	\$14,825	0	\$0
RAY	16	\$1,296	0	\$0	26	\$3,783	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	22	\$2,594	0	\$0	227	\$24,187	0	\$0
RIPLEY	22	\$2,143	0	\$0	1,226	\$139,892	33	\$9,158
ST. CHARLES	71	\$8,195	0	\$0	22	\$2,448	431	\$104,147
ST. CLAIR	5	\$629	0	\$0	216	\$22,898	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	82	\$3,261	10	\$533	788	\$58,302	3	\$890
STE.GENEVIEVE	5	\$157	1	\$55	156	\$16,314	4	\$121
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	464	\$33,491	13	\$3,102	25	\$2,407	2,268	\$583,527
SALINE	48	\$4,936	0	\$0	170	\$11,854	1	\$43
SCHUYLER	1	\$270	0	\$0	135	\$12,206	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$12,585	0	\$0
SCOTT	44	\$6,540	13	\$876	2,049	\$269,161	1	\$17
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	498	\$57,974	2	\$104
SHELBY	0	\$0	1	\$58	41	\$3,160	0	\$0
STODDARD	26	\$2,562	0	\$0	1,809	\$203,066	2	\$1,089
STONE	74	\$8,714	3	\$633	563	\$65,157	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	5	\$569	0	\$0	308	\$63,384	0	\$0
TANEY	144	\$16,420	0	\$0	1,080	\$120,747	1	\$268
TEXAS	18	\$2,688	0	\$0	1,009	\$103,660	0	\$0
VERNON	145	\$16,037	0	\$0	338	\$24,920	0	\$0
WARREN	11	\$1,068	0	\$0	37	\$5,207	24	\$5,884
WASHINGTON	13	\$209	0	\$0	468	\$52,299	2	\$864
WAYNE	10	\$994	0	\$0	911	\$85,467	1	\$467
WEBSTER	124	\$13,871	2	\$236	284	\$39,985	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$3,027	0	\$0
WRIGHT	94	\$9,029	0	\$0	969	\$115,416	38	\$8,968
ST. LOUIS CITY	223	\$14,587	6	\$4,538	20	\$2,713	527	\$156,599
INVALID COUNTY	11	\$889	0	\$0	39	\$5,344	22	\$4,061

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 996,024**

CAPITATION: 513,971

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$96,119,884.56	24,752 *	\$3,883.32	176,041	7.1	\$546.01
HOSPITALS	\$94,103,480.81	106,625 *	\$882.56	1,122,604	10.5	\$83.83
INPATIENT	\$42,117,901.20	6,818	\$6,177.46	62,944	9.2	\$669.13
OUTPATIENT	\$51,985,579.61	104,187	\$498.96	1,059,660	10.2	\$49.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,250,312.64	9,782 *	\$127.82	32,663	3.3	\$38.28
PHARMACY	\$96,887,221.61	275,669 *	\$351.46	1,121,336	4.1	\$86.40
PART D - COPAYS	\$339,385.00	68,565 *	\$4.95	453,191	6.6	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$39,703,939.45	205,110 *	\$193.57	1,858,952	9.1	\$21.36
PHYSICIAN	\$501,178.51	6,003	\$83.49	12,434	2.1	\$40.31
CLINIC	\$22,628,067.52	135,620	\$166.85	1,511,122	11.1	\$14.97
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,367,225.17	14,139	\$96.70	34,603	2.4	\$39.51
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,467,277.90	28,733	\$85.87	96,082	3.3	\$25.68
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$10,737.88	245	\$43.83	527	2.2	\$20.38
PODIATRY	\$231,253.31	6,033	\$38.33	10,997	1.8	\$21.03
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,981,857.64	45,791	\$108.80	66,139	1.4	\$75.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,755.11	389	\$30.22	411	1.1	\$28.60
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,885,110.18	24,557	\$280.37	105,130	4.3	\$65.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$619,476.23	6,927	\$89.43	21,507	3.1	\$28.80
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$66,460,177.91	54,970 *	\$1,209.03	15,382,785	279.8	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$321,996.83	704	\$457.38	28,217	40.1	\$11.41
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$989,533.92	1,022	\$968.23	427,157	418.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,926,867.57	10,488	\$469.76	1,162,206	110.8	\$4.24
PERSONAL CARE	\$58,440,218.54	50,714	\$1,152.35	13,543,798	267.1	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$216,285.20	47	\$4,601.81	4,431	94.3	\$48.81
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,438,499.97	146	\$9,852.74	182,223	1,248.1	\$7.89
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$126,775.88	127	\$998.24	34,753	273.6	\$3.65
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$19,321,234.16	978,203 *	\$19.75	3,020,872	3.1	\$6.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$21,112.62	320	\$65.98	1,014	3.2	\$20.82
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$793,246.08	12,145	\$65.31	37,073	3.1	\$21.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,763,825.76	25,999	\$183.23	1,103,279	42.4	\$4.32
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,002,942.73	9,575	\$418.06	208,836	21.8	\$19.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$19,109.25	124	\$154.11	3,243	26.2	\$5.89
HOSPICE	\$6,390,868.17	1,688	\$3,786.06	51,303	30.4	\$124.57
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,324,916.47	974,272	\$3.41	1,615,682	1.7	\$2.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,726.81	154	\$30.69	405	2.6	\$11.67
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$486.27	21	\$23.16	37	1.8	\$13.14
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$19,940,231.40	138,724 **	\$143.74			
PART-A	\$505,638.00	1,221	\$414.12			
PART-B	\$19,434,593.40	137,503	\$141.34			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$99,859,500.10	47,467 *	\$2,103.77	4,578,964	96.5	\$21.81
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$529,355.51	79	\$6,700.70	2,408	30.5	\$219.83
ID/DD WAIVER	\$65,749,325.41	9,869	\$6,662.21	1,995,643	202.2	\$32.95
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$21,055,536.33	26,876	\$783.43	872,427	32.5	\$24.13
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,355,089.88	4,338	\$773.42	257,829	59.4	\$13.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,120,417.73	12,798	\$321.96	471,561	36.8	\$8.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,049,775.24	2,109	\$2,394.39	979,096	464.2	\$5.16
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$14,649,643.14	6,607 *	\$2,217.29	196,632	29.8	\$74.50
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,894,570.26	328	\$21,020.03	9,691	29.5	\$711.44
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$26,726.61	2	\$0.00	59	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$300,803.50	25	\$12,032.14	1,275	51.0	\$235.92
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,180,325.30	4,664	\$253.07	136,613	29.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,247,217.47	1,645	\$3,797.70	48,994	29.8	\$127.51
EPSDT SERVICES	\$13,169,421.97	56,341 *	\$233.74	1,641,123	29.1	\$8.02
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$554,015.99	5,860	\$94.54	6,456	1.1	\$85.81
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,506,615.98	53,865	\$232.18	1,633,678	30.3	\$7.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$108,790.00	987	\$110.22	989	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$116,519,892.81	513,971 *	\$226.71			
TOTAL	\$678,324,325.56	1,020,723 *	\$664.55			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$683.80. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 64,251**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$66,951,226.95	17,820 *	\$3,757.08	125,595	7.1	\$533.07
HOSPITALS	\$5,348,648.28	12,680 *	\$421.82	178,068	14.0	\$30.04
INPATIENT	\$1,694,058.13	260	\$6,515.61	2,914	11.2	\$581.35
OUTPATIENT	\$3,654,590.15	12,596	\$290.14	175,154	13.9	\$20.87
DENTAL SERVICES	\$123,100.98	1,077 *	\$114.30	1,656	1.5	\$74.34
PHARMACY	\$2,979,833.85	17,253 *	\$172.71	94,184	5.5	\$31.64
PART D - COPAYS	\$112,234.90	24,114 *	\$4.65	160,199	6.6	\$0.70
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,761,734.10	34,397 *	\$109.36	323,030	9.4	\$11.65
PHYSICIAN	\$68,400.50	1,544	\$44.30	3,160	2.1	\$21.65
CLINIC	\$2,793,215.24	26,398	\$105.81	279,333	10.6	\$10.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$529.11	4	\$132.28	5	1.3	\$105.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$174,044.82	4,494	\$38.73	16,733	3.7	\$10.40
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,871.38	123	\$39.60	314	2.6	\$15.51
PODIATRY	\$47,224.97	2,587	\$18.25	4,489	1.7	\$10.52
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$369,175.49	7,672	\$48.12	11,622	1.5	\$31.77
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$257,468.28	1,143	\$225.26	3,744	3.3	\$68.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$46,804.31	1,255	\$37.29	3,630	2.9	\$12.89
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$24,643,590.29	20,159 *	\$1,222.46	5,600,468	277.8	\$4.40
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$19,258.70	58	\$332.05	506	8.7	\$38.06
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,669,393.21	9,717	\$480.54	1,097,231	112.9	\$4.26
PERSONAL CARE	\$19,936,406.06	18,367	\$1,085.45	4,502,092	245.1	\$4.43
AIDS WAIVER	\$17,524.40	4	\$4,381.10	394	98.5	\$44.48
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$1,007.92	1	\$1,007.92	245	245.0	\$4.11
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$7,057,633.94	66,150 *	\$106.69	590,560	8.9	\$11.95
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,817.61	55	\$33.05	100	1.8	\$18.18
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$95,255.53	2,207	\$43.16	4,774	2.2	\$19.95
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$586,329.70	7,376	\$79.49	341,677	46.3	\$1.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$523,449.56	2,781	\$188.22	54,126	19.5	\$9.67
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$12,179.77	60	\$203.00	2,317	38.6	\$5.26
HOSPICE	\$4,940,474.48	1,348	\$3,665.04	41,498	30.8	\$119.05
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$896,526.28	65,463	\$13.70	145,962	2.2	\$6.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,435.77	41	\$35.02	95	2.3	\$15.11
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$165.24	7	\$23.61	11	1.6	\$15.02
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,382,566.40	43,066 **	\$148.20			
PART-A	\$483,956.40	1,165	\$415.41			
PART-B	\$5,898,610.00	41,901	\$140.77			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,300,646.81	2,067 *	\$3,048.21	200,968	97.2	\$31.35
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$51,307.46	8	\$6,413.43	245	30.6	\$209.42
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,037,004.90	746	\$6,752.02	108,419	145.3	\$46.46
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$865,010.35	1,126	\$768.22	47,613	42.3	\$18.17
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$31,020.92	70	\$443.16	2,732	39.0	\$11.35
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$235,276.66	637	\$369.35	27,161	42.6	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$81,026.52	30	\$2,700.88	14,798	493.3	\$5.48
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,415,856.14	229 *	\$6,182.78	6,894	30.1	\$205.38
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,346,733.05	66	\$20,405.05	1,928	29.2	\$698.51
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$26,726.61	2	\$13,363.31	59	29.5	\$452.99
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,396.48	161	\$263.33	4,907	30.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,767.54	52 *	\$91.68	2,914	56.0	\$1.64
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,767.54	52	\$91.68	2,914	56.0	\$1.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$125,081,840.18	73,145 *	\$1,710.05			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 284,025**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$64,447.60	11 *	\$5,858.87	35	3.2	\$1,841.36
HOSPITALS	\$9,749,371.95	17,440 *	\$559.02	105,534	6.1	\$92.38
INPATIENT	\$2,561,244.90	592	\$4,326.43	3,314	5.6	\$772.86
OUTPATIENT	\$7,188,127.05	17,251	\$416.68	102,220	5.9	\$70.32
DENTAL SERVICES	\$241,490.40	1,602 *	\$150.74	7,044	4.4	\$34.28
PHARMACY	\$17,935,914.26	69,327 *	\$258.71	193,961	2.8	\$92.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$878.58	196 *	\$4.48	1,240	6.3	\$0.71
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,097,743.50	28,416 *	\$179.40	164,777	5.8	\$30.94
PHYSICIAN	\$38,018.30	433	\$87.80	623	1.4	\$61.02
CLINIC	\$1,788,017.22	13,018	\$137.35	110,692	8.5	\$16.15
FAMILY PLANNING	\$495,341.21	5,659	\$87.53	11,536	2.0	\$42.94
X-RAY AND LAB	\$350,171.54	3,431	\$102.06	9,522	2.8	\$36.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$35.30	1	\$35.30	2	2.0	\$17.65
PODIATRY	\$16,377.47	158	\$103.65	304	1.9	\$53.87
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$982,804.36	7,257	\$135.43	9,722	1.3	\$101.09
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$612.59	22	\$27.85	25	1.1	\$24.50
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,334,419.86	5,028	\$265.40	20,144	4.0	\$66.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$91,945.65	611	\$150.48	2,207	3.6	\$41.66
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$297,189.17	308 *	\$964.90	68,904	223.7	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,526.35	26	\$404.86	1,503	57.8	\$7.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$945.98	1	\$945.98	406	406.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$285,716.84	275	\$1,038.97	66,995	243.6	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$819,977.54	290,684 *	\$2.82	451,329	1.5	\$1.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$11,277.82	41	\$275.07	105	2.6	\$107.41
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$139,513.16	1,777	\$78.51	6,738	3.8	\$20.71
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$252,769.19	814	\$310.53	6,843	8.4	\$36.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$318,467.40	383	\$831.51	12,386	32.3	\$25.71
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,270.66	9	\$141.18	127	14.1	\$10.01
HOSPICE	\$13,845.91	3	\$4,615.30	43	14.3	\$322.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$82,758.08	290,628	\$0.28	425,083	1.5	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$75.32	3	\$25.11	4	1.3	\$18.83
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$5,957.00	46 **	\$129.50			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$5,957.00	46	\$129.50			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,632,128.53	5,710 *	\$636.10	205,543	36.0	\$17.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$151,370.17	96	\$1,576.77	18,010	187.6	\$8.40
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,123,983.71	3,374	\$629.52	61,199	18.1	\$34.71
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,056,822.28	1,580	\$668.87	84,805	53.7	\$12.46
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$207,698.55	866	\$239.84	23,181	26.8	\$8.96
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$92,253.82	47	\$1,962.85	18,348	390.4	\$5.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$162,784.86	440 *	\$369.97	10,179	23.1	\$15.99
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$50,967.10	4	\$12,741.78	621	155.3	\$82.07
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$81,950.40	433	\$189.26	9,485	21.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,867.36	3	\$9,955.79	73	24.3	\$409.14
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,281,817.40	11,840 *	\$192.72	301,113	25.4	\$7.58
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$81,090.96	869	\$93.32	962	1.1	\$84.29
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,200,616.44	11,524	\$190.96	300,150	26.0	\$7.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$44,085,886.64	197,583 *	\$223.13			
TOTAL	\$84,375,587.43	293,480 *	\$287.50			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 96,266

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$64,447.60	11 *	\$5,858.87	35	3.2	\$1,841.36
HOSPITALS	\$5,692,276.69	9,952 *	\$571.97	72,297	7.3	\$78.73
INPATIENT	\$1,298,650.42	350	\$3,710.43	1,683	4.8	\$771.63
OUTPATIENT	\$4,393,626.27	9,861	\$445.56	70,614	7.2	\$62.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$51,261.43	213 *	\$240.66	1,085	5.1	\$47.25
PHARMACY	\$9,985,343.07	33,560 *	\$297.54	119,130	3.6	\$83.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$863.49	189 *	\$4.57	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,030,665.13	15,681 *	\$193.27	94,430	6.0	\$32.09
PHYSICIAN	\$27,794.53	245	\$113.45	446	1.8	\$62.32
CLINIC	\$1,256,654.95	8,031	\$156.48	65,051	8.1	\$19.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$359,361.08	3,838	\$93.63	9,362	2.4	\$38.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$281,818.45	2,390	\$117.92	7,223	3.0	\$39.02
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$35.30	1	\$35.30	2	2.0	\$17.65
PODIATRY	\$10,610.28	106	\$100.10	202	1.9	\$52.53
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$451,128.61	3,074	\$146.76	4,267	1.4	\$105.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$422.79	19	\$22.25	22	1.2	\$19.22
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$603,680.07	2,524	\$239.18	7,106	2.8	\$84.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$39,159.07	310	\$126.32	749	2.4	\$52.28
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$295,254.45	302 *	\$977.66	68,402	226.5	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$9,890.49	22	\$449.57	1,495	68.0	\$6.62
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$285,363.96	274	\$1,041.47	66,907	244.2	\$4.27
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$328,504.00	97,563 *	\$3.37	160,038	1.6	\$2.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$177.55	7	\$25.36	7	1.0	\$25.36
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$39,890.06	560	\$71.23	1,900	3.4	\$20.99
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$80,202.70	432	\$185.65	4,789	11.1	\$16.75
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$163,534.67	234	\$698.87	5,591	23.9	\$29.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$151.96	1	\$151.96	23	23.0	\$6.61
HOSPICE	\$13,845.91	3	\$4,615.30	43	14.3	\$322.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$30,701.15	97,532	\$0.31	147,685	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$5,957.00	46 **	\$129.50			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$5,957.00	46	\$129.50			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,435,749.79	2,699 *	\$531.96	86,139	31.9	\$16.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$217.17	1	\$217.17	45	45.0	\$4.83
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$674,217.68	1,335	\$505.03	20,499	15.4	\$32.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$746,418.03	1,390	\$536.99	64,135	46.1	\$11.64
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,519.18	54	\$213.32	1,076	19.9	\$10.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,377.73	1	\$3,377.73	384	384.0	\$8.80
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$13,217.60	28 *	\$472.06	915	32.7	\$14.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$10,064.00	1	\$10,064.00	550	550.0	\$18.30
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,153.60	27	\$116.80	365	13.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,145.72	110 *	\$83.14	392	3.6	\$23.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,145.72	110	\$83.14	392	3.6	\$23.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$22,386,772.60	65,544 *	\$341.55			
TOTAL	\$43,299,458.57	99,401 *	\$435.60			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 187,759**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$4,057,095.26	7,488 *	\$541.81	33,237	4.4	\$122.07
INPATIENT	\$1,262,594.48	242	\$5,217.33	1,631	6.7	\$774.12
OUTPATIENT	\$2,794,500.78	7,390	\$378.15	31,606	4.3	\$88.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$190,228.97	1,389 *	\$136.95	5,959	4.3	\$31.92
PHARMACY	\$7,950,571.19	35,767 *	\$222.29	74,831	2.1	\$106.25
PART D - COPAYS	\$15.09	7 *	\$2.16	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,067,078.37	12,735 *	\$162.31	70,347	5.5	\$29.38
PHYSICIAN	\$10,223.77	188	\$54.38	177	0.9	\$57.76
CLINIC	\$531,362.27	4,987	\$106.55	45,641	9.2	\$11.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$135,980.13	1,821	\$74.67	2,174	1.2	\$62.55
X-RAY AND LAB	\$68,353.09	1,041	\$65.66	2,299	2.2	\$29.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$5,767.19	52	\$110.91	102	2.0	\$56.54
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$531,675.75	4,183	\$127.10	5,455	1.3	\$97.47
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$189.80	3	\$63.27	3	1.0	\$63.27
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$730,739.79	2,504	\$291.83	13,038	5.2	\$56.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$52,786.58	301	\$175.37	1,458	4.8	\$36.20
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,934.72	6 *	\$322.45	502	83.7	\$3.85
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$635.86	4	\$158.97	8	2.0	\$79.48
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$945.98	1	\$945.98	406	406.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$352.88	1	\$352.88	88	88.0	\$4.01
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$491,473.54	193,121 *	\$2.54	291,291	1.5	\$1.69
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$11,100.27	34	\$326.48	98	2.9	\$113.27
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$99,623.10	1,217	\$81.86	4,838	4.0	\$20.59
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$172,566.49	382	\$451.74	2,054	5.4	\$84.01
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$154,932.73	149	\$1,039.82	6,795	45.6	\$22.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,118.70	8	\$139.84	104	13.0	\$10.76
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$52,056.93	193,096	\$0.27	277,398	1.4	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$75.32	3	\$25.11	4	1.3	\$18.83
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,196,378.74	3,011 *	\$729.45	119,404	39.7	\$18.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$151,153.00	95	\$1,591.08	17,965	189.1	\$8.41
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,449,766.03	2,039	\$711.02	40,700	20.0	\$35.62
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$310,404.25	190	\$1,633.71	20,670	108.8	\$15.02
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$196,179.37	812	\$241.60	22,105	27.2	\$8.87
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$88,876.09	46	\$1,932.09	17,964	390.5	\$4.95
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$149,567.26	412 *	\$363.03	9,264	22.5	\$16.14
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$40,903.10	3	\$13,634.37	71	23.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$78,796.80	406	\$194.08	9,120	22.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,867.36	3	\$9,955.79	73	24.3	\$409.14
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,272,671.68	11,730 *	\$193.75	300,721	25.6	\$7.56
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$81,090.96	869	\$93.32	962	1.1	\$84.29
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,191,470.72	11,414	\$192.00	299,758	26.3	\$7.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$21,699,114.04	132,039 *	\$164.34			
TOTAL	\$41,076,128.86	194,079 *	\$211.65			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 150,863**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$28,960,436.69	6,868 *	\$4,216.72	49,520	7.2	\$584.82
HOSPITALS	\$54,246,550.78	46,356 *	\$1,170.22	643,661	13.9	\$84.28
INPATIENT	\$24,549,572.00	3,352	\$7,323.86	35,210	10.5	\$697.23
OUTPATIENT	\$29,696,978.78	45,674	\$650.19	608,451	13.3	\$48.81
DENTAL SERVICES	\$341,132.98	2,587 *	\$131.86	6,338	2.5	\$53.82
PHARMACY	\$51,034,939.26	77,233 *	\$660.79	576,368	7.5	\$88.55
PART D - COPAYS	\$211,337.14	41,468 *	\$5.10	277,234	6.7	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$20,708,224.41	90,170 *	\$229.66	988,281	11.0	\$20.95
PHYSICIAN	\$254,496.03	3,038	\$83.77	7,030	2.3	\$36.20
CLINIC	\$13,848,652.46	70,566	\$196.25	835,719	11.8	\$16.57
FAMILY PLANNING	\$151,212.29	1,556	\$97.18	6,513	4.2	\$23.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,424,120.06	15,217	\$93.59	54,370	3.6	\$26.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,590.73	111	\$50.37	200	1.8	\$27.95
PODIATRY	\$141,683.67	2,876	\$49.26	5,416	1.9	\$26.16
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,790,937.53	17,111	\$104.67	25,559	1.5	\$70.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$420.77	8	\$52.60	8	1.0	\$52.60
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,878,707.19	10,148	\$283.67	45,001	4.4	\$63.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$212,403.68	3,598	\$59.03	8,465	2.4	\$25.09
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$39,115,746.45	32,621 *	\$1,199.10	9,152,147	280.6	\$4.27
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$276,547.27	575	\$480.95	24,981	43.5	\$11.07
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$975,200.19	1,006	\$969.38	420,959	418.5	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$230,449.90	719	\$320.51	58,026	80.7	\$3.97
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,904,369.07	30,347	\$1,183.13	8,431,718	277.8	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$198,760.80	43	\$4,622.34	4,037	93.9	\$49.23
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,405,062.58	142	\$9,894.81	178,027	1,253.7	\$7.89
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$125,356.64	125	\$1,002.85	34,399	275.2	\$3.64
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,765,793.84	151,767 *	\$64.35	1,175,600	7.8	\$8.31
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,461.93	105	\$23.45	169	1.6	\$14.57
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$290,106.91	4,528	\$64.07	12,757	2.8	\$22.74
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,410,108.58	15,612	\$218.43	705,388	45.2	\$4.83
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,554,596.02	5,604	\$455.85	114,837	20.5	\$22.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,992.37	34	\$88.01	533	15.7	\$5.61
HOSPICE	\$1,345,221.17	315	\$4,270.54	9,154	29.1	\$146.95
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,157,056.91	150,064	\$14.37	332,448	2.2	\$6.49
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,128.62	106	\$29.52	298	2.8	\$10.50
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$121.33	6	\$20.22	16	2.7	\$7.58
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,632,221.60	76,159 **	\$139.61			
PART-A	\$5,224.00	14	\$373.14			
PART-B	\$10,626,997.60	76,145	\$139.56			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$78,436,215.18	30,638 *	\$2,560.10	3,645,513	119.0	\$21.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$478,048.05	71	\$6,733.07	2,163	30.5	\$221.01
ID/DD WAIVER	\$55,212,846.93	7,896	\$6,992.51	1,678,782	212.6	\$32.89
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$14,161,537.96	17,383	\$814.68	663,932	38.2	\$21.33
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,133,858.29	1,751	\$647.55	89,405	51.1	\$12.68
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,894,106.41	8,510	\$340.08	333,732	39.2	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,555,817.54	1,860	\$2,449.36	877,499	471.8	\$5.19
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,366,388.23	3,200 *	\$1,989.50	100,052	31.3	\$63.63
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,547,837.21	262	\$21,174.95	7,763	29.6	\$714.65
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$23,429.10	4	\$5,857.28	261	65.3	\$89.77
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$795,121.92	2,934	\$271.00	92,028	31.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,590,693.68	2,084 *	\$1,243.14	502,546	241.1	\$5.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,651.13	46	\$144.59	111	2.4	\$59.92
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,584,042.55	2,073	\$1,246.52	502,435	242.4	\$5.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$302,409,680.24	166,644 *	\$1,814.70			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 1,091**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$62,605.58	18 *	\$3,478.09	343	19.1	\$182.52
HOSPITALS	\$199,647.89	230 *	\$868.03	3,137	13.6	\$63.64
INPATIENT	\$65,928.24	17	\$3,878.13	102	6.0	\$646.36
OUTPATIENT	\$133,719.65	227	\$589.07	3,035	13.4	\$44.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,328.77	29 *	\$114.79	73	2.5	\$45.60
PHARMACY	\$179,923.52	363 *	\$495.66	2,370	6.5	\$75.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,179.24	335 *	\$3.52	1,977	5.9	\$0.60
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$124,123.73	529 *	\$234.64	5,126	9.7	\$24.21
PHYSICIAN	\$1,209.87	20	\$60.49	30	1.5	\$40.33
CLINIC	\$102,566.89	443	\$231.53	4,492	10.1	\$22.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$276.00	2	\$138.00	2	1.0	\$138.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,636.66	62	\$58.66	290	4.7	\$12.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$30.12	1	\$30.12	1	1.0	\$30.12
PODIATRY	\$592.65	19	\$31.19	33	1.7	\$17.96
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,252.33	74	\$70.98	94	1.3	\$55.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$10,059.86	48	\$209.58	160	3.3	\$62.87
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$499.35	11	\$45.40	24	2.2	\$20.81
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$639,893.01	463 *	\$1,382.06	152,407	329.2	\$4.20
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,005.28	2	\$502.64	33	16.5	\$30.46
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$10,734.07	12	\$894.51	4,641	386.8	\$2.31
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$26,428.15	48	\$550.59	6,778	141.2	\$3.90
PERSONAL CARE	\$589,261.45	435	\$1,354.62	139,403	320.5	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$12,464.06	3	\$4,154.69	1,552	517.3	\$8.03
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$49,368.34	1,126 *	\$43.84	9,949	8.8	\$4.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$14.79	2	\$7.40	3	1.5	\$4.93
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,012.69	29	\$69.40	75	2.6	\$26.84
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,911.38	132	\$75.09	6,522	49.4	\$1.52
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,415.32	39	\$369.62	900	23.1	\$16.02
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$7,983.43	1	\$7,983.43	51	51.0	\$156.54
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$15,015.33	1,116	\$13.45	2,396	2.2	\$6.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$15.40	1	\$15.40	2	2.0	\$7.70
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$99,720.40	683 **	\$146.00			
PART-A	\$1,652.00	5	\$330.40			
PART-B	\$98,068.40	678	\$144.64			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$213,763.41	99 *	\$2,159.23	16,977	171.5	\$12.59
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$128,091.93	24	\$5,337.16	4,483	186.8	\$28.57
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$25,452.56	40	\$636.31	1,253	31.3	\$20.31
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,318.82	7	\$474.12	303	43.3	\$10.95
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,102.72	35	\$431.51	1,748	49.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$41,797.38	17	\$2,458.67	9,190	540.6	\$4.55
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,944.32	18 *	\$330.24	688	38.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,944.32	18	\$330.24	688	38.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$357.13	1 *	\$357.13	634	634.0	\$0.56
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$357.13	1	\$357.13	634	634.0	\$0.56
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,579,855.34	1,161 *	\$1,360.77			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,099,136.60	7,602 **	\$144.59			
PART-A	\$8,982.60	22	\$408.30			
PART-B	\$1,090,154.00	7,580	\$143.82			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,099,136.60	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 9,310

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,006,376.29	2,611 *	\$768.43	17,112	6.6	\$117.25
INPATIENT	\$1,088,852.66	378	\$2,880.56	1,354	3.6	\$804.17
OUTPATIENT	\$917,523.63	2,448	\$374.81	15,758	6.4	\$58.23
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,616.02	55 *	\$211.20	193	3.5	\$60.19
PHARMACY	\$748,392.25	4,382 *	\$170.79	10,287	2.4	\$72.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$48.11	15 *	\$3.21	55	3.7	\$0.87
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,110,336.33	3,561 *	\$311.80	48,714	13.7	\$22.79
PHYSICIAN	\$32,010.87	92	\$347.94	204	2.2	\$156.92
CLINIC	\$468,207.43	2,192	\$213.60	39,184	17.9	\$11.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$135,222.52	649	\$208.36	3,203	4.9	\$42.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$92,404.24	664	\$139.16	2,359	3.6	\$39.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$944.64	8	\$118.08	13	1.6	\$72.66
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$134,526.45	582	\$231.15	1,310	2.3	\$102.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,311.45	127	\$26.07	136	1.1	\$24.35
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$239,067.97	634	\$377.08	2,212	3.5	\$108.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,640.76	30	\$154.69	93	3.1	\$49.90
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$23,017.60	23 *	\$1,000.77	5,245	228.0	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,091.43	4	\$522.86	102	25.5	\$20.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,926.17	18	\$1,162.57	5,143	285.7	\$4.07
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$75,188.51	10,915 *	\$6.89	25,405	2.3	\$2.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,918.10	74	\$79.97	296	4.0	\$19.99
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$6,619.50	23	\$287.80	107	4.7	\$61.86
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$58,648.20	84	\$698.19	1,900	22.6	\$30.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,002.71	10,896	\$0.37	23,102	2.1	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$214,253.79	385 *	\$556.50	14,886	38.7	\$14.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$181.44	2	\$90.72	21	10.5	\$8.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$71,359.32	120	\$594.66	2,225	18.5	\$32.07
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$136,171.08	256	\$531.92	11,900	46.5	\$11.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,541.95	21	\$311.52	740	35.2	\$8.84
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,546.56	5 *	\$309.31	179	35.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,546.56	5	\$309.31	179	35.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$27,624.16	235 *	\$117.55	504	2.1	\$54.81
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$27,560.02	234	\$117.78	503	2.2	\$54.79
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,503,834.55	6,769 *	\$517.63			
TOTAL	\$7,722,234.17	11,633 *	\$663.82			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 2,868

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$78,907.69	22 *	\$3,586.71	159	7.2	\$496.27
HOSPITALS	\$172,889.10	524 *	\$329.94	8,304	15.9	\$20.82
INPATIENT	\$14,110.88	2	\$7,055.44	13	6.5	\$1,085.45
OUTPATIENT	\$158,778.22	524	\$303.01	8,291	15.8	\$19.15
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,469.54	77 *	\$97.01	122	1.6	\$61.23
PHARMACY	\$366,012.59	1,623 *	\$225.52	13,799	8.5	\$26.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$202,841.19	1,161 *	\$174.71	16,527	14.2	\$12.27
PHYSICIAN	\$2,445.67	42	\$58.23	75	1.8	\$32.61
CLINIC	\$171,644.75	969	\$177.14	15,515	16.0	\$11.06
FAMILY PLANNING	\$482.08	8	\$60.26	10	1.3	\$48.21
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,984.27	108	\$46.15	323	3.0	\$15.43
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.21	1	\$12.21	1	1.0	\$12.21
PODIATRY	\$2,240.56	82	\$27.32	182	2.2	\$12.31
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,547.65	170	\$56.16	226	1.3	\$42.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$10,417.19	49	\$212.60	142	2.9	\$73.36
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,066.81	29	\$36.79	53	1.8	\$20.13
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,420,656.63	1,099 *	\$1,292.68	327,756	298.2	\$4.33
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$794.84	2	\$397.42	10	5.0	\$79.48
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$361.41	3	\$120.47	117	39.0	\$3.09
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,398,527.05	1,052	\$1,329.40	324,985	308.9	\$4.30
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$20,973.33	1	\$20,973.33	2,644	2,644.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$67,827.30	401 *	\$169.15	16,571	41.3	\$4.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,209.97	7	\$172.85	19	2.7	\$63.68
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,533.07	45	\$56.29	89	2.0	\$28.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$19,565.34	307	\$63.73	15,267	49.7	\$1.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,389.20	64	\$209.21	900	14.1	\$14.88
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$86.86	2	\$43.43	16	8.0	\$5.43
HOSPICE	\$31,029.13	9	\$3,447.68	278	30.9	\$111.62
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$13.73	1	\$13.73	2	2.0	\$6.87
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$198.72	1 *	\$198.72	23	23.0	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$198.72	1	\$198.72	23	23.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,316,802.76	2,267 *	\$1,021.97			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 19,875

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,105,699.57	1,148 *	\$963.15	5,659	4.9	\$195.39
INPATIENT	\$687,399.22	136	\$5,054.41	992	7.3	\$692.94
OUTPATIENT	\$418,300.35	1,060	\$394.62	4,667	4.4	\$89.63
DENTAL SERVICES	\$34,828.45	301 *	\$115.71	1,164	3.9	\$29.92
PHARMACY	\$2,156,942.18	7,443 *	\$289.79	19,641	2.6	\$109.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.85	1 *	\$0.85	1	1.0	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$464,383.44	2,477 *	\$187.48	14,519	5.9	\$31.98
PHYSICIAN	\$2,208.73	41	\$53.87	88	2.2	\$25.10
CLINIC	\$139,308.79	1,044	\$133.44	8,965	8.6	\$15.54
FAMILY PLANNING	\$24,171.74	338	\$71.51	644	1.9	\$37.53
X-RAY AND LAB	\$22,595.55	140	\$161.40	334	2.4	\$67.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$559.48	8	\$69.94	10	1.3	\$55.95
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$92,124.62	689	\$133.71	906	1.3	\$101.68
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$46.55	3	\$15.52	3	1.0	\$15.52
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$109,034.99	355	\$307.14	1,827	5.2	\$59.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$74,332.99	332	\$223.89	1,742	5.3	\$42.67
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,963.65	6 *	\$660.61	1,109	184.8	\$3.57
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.41	2	\$119.21	9	4.5	\$26.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,370.04	1	\$1,370.04	588	588.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,355.20	3	\$785.07	512	170.7	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$105,626.73	20,083 *	\$5.26	31,192	1.5	\$3.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$112.63	5	\$22.53	8	1.6	\$14.08
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$16,935.97	238	\$71.16	799	3.4	\$21.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$51,943.56	95	\$546.77	663	7.0	\$78.35
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$30,069.02	22	\$1,366.77	1,352	61.5	\$22.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,565.55	20,071	\$0.33	28,370	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$860,064.54	1,036 *	\$830.18	56,911	54.9	\$15.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$192,866.49	73	\$2,642.01	11,477	157.2	\$16.80
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$454,028.53	642	\$707.21	11,875	18.5	\$38.23
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$42,993.84	41	\$1,048.63	3,559	86.8	\$12.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$91,535.75	352	\$260.04	9,771	27.8	\$9.37
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$78,639.93	29	\$2,711.72	20,229	697.6	\$3.89
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,914,775.99	674 *	\$2,840.91	19,244	28.5	\$99.50
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$34,566.00	2	\$17,283.00	60	30.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$28,408.32	144	\$197.28	3,288	22.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,851,801.67	539	\$3,435.62	15,896	29.5	\$116.49
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,388,185.05	5,065 *	\$274.07	141,333	27.9	\$9.82
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$14,521.77	177	\$82.04	181	1.0	\$80.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,340,443.28	4,860	\$275.81	140,850	29.0	\$9.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$33,220.00	302	\$110.00	302	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,372,897.93	12,224 *	\$194.12			
TOTAL	\$10,407,368.38	20,425 *	\$509.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 215

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$90,429.47	30 *	\$3,014.32	199	6.6	\$454.42
INPATIENT	\$77,091.76	12	\$6,424.31	110	9.2	\$700.83
OUTPATIENT	\$13,337.71	23	\$579.90	89	3.9	\$149.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$444.31	1 *	\$444.31	11	11.0	\$40.39
PHARMACY	\$12,796.91	64 *	\$199.95	139	2.2	\$92.06
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$11,918.87	46 *	\$259.11	501	10.9	\$23.79
PHYSICIAN	\$41.67	1	\$41.67	1	1.0	\$41.67
CLINIC	\$5,895.88	29	\$203.31	347	12.0	\$16.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,422.26	11	\$129.30	22	2.0	\$64.65
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,407.89	4	\$351.97	29	7.3	\$48.55
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$406.60	2	\$203.30	5	2.5	\$81.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,475.67	4	\$368.92	43	10.8	\$34.32
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,268.90	7	\$181.27	54	7.7	\$23.50
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,974.49	7 *	\$710.64	232	33.1	\$21.44
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$149.03	3	\$49.68	4	1.3	\$37.26
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,825.46	4	\$1,206.37	228	57.0	\$21.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,039.74	6 *	\$339.96	90	15.0	\$22.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,444.31	3	\$481.44	44	14.7	\$32.83
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$395.72	2	\$197.86	34	17.0	\$11.64
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$199.71	2	\$99.86	12	6.0	\$16.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,791.94	4 *	\$1,947.99	78	19.5	\$99.90
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,791.94	4	\$1,947.99	78	19.5	\$99.90
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12,337.78	61 *	\$202.26	598	9.8	\$20.63
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$257.83	4	\$64.46	4	1.0	\$64.46
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,199.95	52	\$215.38	586	11.3	\$19.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$880.00	8	\$110.00	8	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$25,434.21	132 *	\$192.68			
TOTAL	\$168,167.72	223 *	\$754.12			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 417**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$7,134.57	21 *	\$339.74	217	10.3	\$32.88
INPATIENT	\$3,456.80	1	\$3,456.80	4	4.0	\$864.20
OUTPATIENT	\$3,677.77	20	\$183.89	213	10.7	\$17.27
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$16,328.98	101 *	\$161.67	214	2.1	\$76.30
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$22,151.38	112 *	\$197.78	370	3.3	\$59.87
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,406.43	21	\$114.59	50	2.4	\$48.13
FAMILY PLANNING	\$49.95	1	\$49.95	1	1.0	\$49.95
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,273.04	35	\$122.09	119	3.4	\$35.91
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$15,421.96	66	\$233.67	200	3.0	\$77.11
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,249.89	467 *	\$2.68	726	1.5	\$1.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8.75	1	\$8.75	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$408.77	1	\$408.77	5	5.0	\$81.75
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$724.20	1	\$724.20	4	4.0	\$181.05
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$108.17	467	\$0.23	717	1.5	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$40.40	2 *	\$20.20	6	3.0	\$6.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$40.40	2	\$20.20	6	3.0	\$6.73
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$108,397.70	390 *	\$277.94			
TOTAL	\$155,302.92	483 *	\$321.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 2

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$380.98	1 *	\$380.98	19	19.0	\$20.05
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$380.98	1	\$380.98	19	19.0	\$20.05
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3.85	5 *	\$0.77	10	2.0	\$0.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3.85	5	\$0.77	10	2.0	\$0.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$17.28	1 *	\$17.28	2	2.0	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17.28	1	\$17.28	2	2.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$192.18	1 *	\$192.18	23	23.0	\$8.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$192.18	1	\$192.18	23	23.0	\$8.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$594.29	5 *	\$118.86			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 13,899**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,486,325.02	1,219 *	\$2,039.64	8,413	6.9	\$295.53
INPATIENT	\$2,091,046.92	235	\$8,898.07	3,748	16.0	\$557.91
OUTPATIENT	\$395,278.10	1,055	\$374.67	4,665	4.4	\$84.73
DENTAL SERVICES	\$31,099.34	239 *	\$130.12	1,027	4.3	\$30.28
PHARMACY	\$2,075,036.67	5,768 *	\$359.75	18,464	3.2	\$112.38
PART D - COPAYS	\$7.00	5 *	\$1.40	25	5.0	\$0.28
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$614,863.90	2,620 *	\$234.68	16,656	6.4	\$36.92
PHYSICIAN	\$3,110.55	41	\$75.87	44	1.1	\$70.69
CLINIC	\$266,345.35	1,234	\$215.84	9,978	8.1	\$26.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$34,146.84	385	\$88.69	871	2.3	\$39.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$29,221.26	240	\$121.76	639	2.7	\$45.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,795.76	13	\$138.14	24	1.8	\$74.82
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$90,045.27	625	\$144.07	844	1.3	\$106.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60.00	2	\$30.00	2	1.0	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$110,399.83	358	\$308.38	1,942	5.4	\$56.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$79,739.04	340	\$234.53	2,312	6.8	\$34.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,647.01	3 *	\$549.00	277	92.3	\$5.95
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$395.81	2	\$197.91	5	2.5	\$79.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,251.20	1	\$1,251.20	272	272.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$117,168.95	14,228 *	\$8.24	23,948	1.7	\$4.89
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$274.19	8	\$34.27	50	6.3	\$5.48
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$16,594.14	231	\$71.84	809	3.5	\$20.51
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$41,672.34	68	\$612.83	391	5.8	\$106.58
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$53,928.23	60	\$898.80	2,266	37.8	\$23.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,700.05	14,209	\$0.33	20,432	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,699,539.68	1,301 *	\$2,074.97	66,016	50.7	\$40.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,622,749.13	196	\$8,279.33	18,193	92.8	\$89.20
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$725,105.45	699	\$1,037.35	14,323	20.5	\$50.63
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$150,040.71	108	\$1,389.27	10,031	92.9	\$14.96
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$177,519.83	466	\$380.94	18,918	40.6	\$9.38
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$24,124.56	15	\$1,608.30	4,551	303.4	\$5.30
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,472,069.77	1,233 *	\$3,626.98	38,683	31.4	\$115.61
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$74,316.90	6	\$12,386.15	129	21.5	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$49,680.00	178	\$279.10	5,750	32.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,348,072.87	1,095	\$3,970.84	32,804	30.0	\$132.55
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,509,595.55	4,998 *	\$302.04	127,439	25.5	\$11.85
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$22,578.05	234	\$96.49	263	1.1	\$85.85
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,412,547.50	4,538	\$311.27	126,499	27.9	\$11.17
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$74,470.00	675	\$110.33	677	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$1,672,476.96	8,863 *	\$188.70			
TOTAL	\$15,679,829.85	14,923 *	\$1,050.72			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 14,522**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,153.54	12 *	\$179.46	367	30.6	\$5.87
HOSPITALS	\$127,322.46	808 *	\$157.58	11,021	13.6	\$11.55
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$127,322.46	808	\$157.58	11,021	13.6	\$11.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$2,864.65	43 *	\$66.62	2,313	53.8	\$1.24
PART D - COPAYS	\$11,251.03	1,808 *	\$6.22	9,045	5.0	\$1.24
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$117,304.93	1,715 *	\$68.40	15,688	9.2	\$7.48
PHYSICIAN	\$4,575.66	63	\$72.63	207	3.3	\$22.10
CLINIC	\$91,558.16	1,329	\$68.89	14,338	10.8	\$6.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$551.82	4	\$137.96	4	1.0	\$137.96
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,964.12	106	\$27.96	388	3.7	\$7.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$49.63	3	\$16.54	3	1.0	\$16.54
PODIATRY	\$1,495.40	73	\$20.48	133	1.8	\$11.24
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,086.08	352	\$37.18	477	1.4	\$27.43
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,585.97	42	\$37.76	63	1.5	\$25.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,438.09	27	\$53.26	75	2.8	\$19.17
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,032.87	432 *	\$51.00	7,420	17.2	\$2.97
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$24.20	3	\$8.07	4	1.3	\$6.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,958.24	51	\$38.40	88	1.7	\$22.25
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$11,346.24	334	\$33.97	6,123	18.3	\$1.85
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,570.90	53	\$161.72	1,197	22.6	\$7.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$133.29	5	\$26.66	8	1.6	\$16.66
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,720,629.40	11,168 **	\$154.07			
PART-A	\$5,823.00	15	\$388.20			
PART-B	\$1,714,806.40	11,153	\$153.75			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$466.51	4 *	\$116.63	75	18.8	\$6.22
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$466.51	4	\$116.63	75	18.8	\$6.22
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,004,025.39	3,177 *	\$630.79			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 162

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$9,897.73	6 *	\$1,649.62	26	4.3	\$380.68
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$9,897.73	6	\$1,649.62	26	4.3	\$380.68
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,031.48	6 *	\$338.58	57	9.5	\$35.64
PHARMACY	\$20,378.99	111 *	\$183.59	285	2.6	\$71.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,630.31	29 *	\$194.15	406	14.0	\$13.87
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,378.27	10	\$137.83	207	20.7	\$6.66
FAMILY PLANNING	\$162.88	2	\$81.44	152	76.0	\$1.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$92.00	3	\$30.67	6	2.0	\$15.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,745.96	12	\$228.83	23	1.9	\$119.39
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,251.20	2	\$625.60	18	9.0	\$69.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$439.02	5 *	\$87.80	22	4.4	\$19.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$392.69	4	\$98.17	21	5.3	\$18.70
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$46.33	1	\$46.33	1	1.0	\$46.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$211.12	1 *	\$211.12	8	8.0	\$26.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$211.12	1	\$211.12	8	8.0	\$26.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,823.11	42 *	\$67.22	61	1.5	\$46.28
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,758.97	42	\$65.69	60	1.4	\$45.98
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$20,217.42	113 *	\$178.92			
TOTAL	\$61,629.18	165 *	\$373.51			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 13,288

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,150,398.73	3,278 *	\$656.01	20,233	6.2	\$106.28
INPATIENT	\$1,244,736.26	481	\$2,587.81	1,621	3.4	\$767.88
OUTPATIENT	\$905,662.47	3,065	\$295.49	18,612	6.1	\$48.66
DENTAL SERVICES	\$18,017.45	70 *	\$257.39	298	4.3	\$60.46
PHARMACY	\$902,337.37	5,300 *	\$170.25	11,654	2.2	\$77.43
PART D - COPAYS	\$181.04	65 *	\$2.79	313	4.8	\$0.58
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,393,656.24	4,896 *	\$284.65	68,769	14.1	\$20.27
PHYSICIAN	\$51,344.32	154	\$333.40	378	2.5	\$135.83
CLINIC	\$589,732.07	2,942	\$200.45	56,782	19.3	\$10.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$209,209.06	914	\$228.89	4,465	4.9	\$46.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$96,628.89	802	\$120.48	2,573	3.2	\$37.55
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$11.97	1	\$11.97	1	1.0	\$11.97
PODIATRY	\$63.98	2	\$31.99	5	2.5	\$12.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$151,268.29	699	\$216.41	1,502	2.2	\$100.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,715.87	160	\$29.47	170	1.1	\$27.74
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$289,246.24	829	\$348.91	2,852	3.4	\$101.42
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,435.55	8	\$179.44	41	5.1	\$35.01
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$8,325.76	9 *	\$925.08	1,956	217.3	\$4.26
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.47	1	\$238.47	3	3.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,087.29	8	\$1,010.91	1,953	244.1	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$61,773.29	16,053 *	\$3.85	37,069	2.3	\$1.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,273.02	102	\$81.11	403	4.0	\$20.53
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,965.05	34	\$87.21	90	2.7	\$32.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$40,368.40	65	\$621.05	1,635	25.1	\$24.69
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$3,706.83	1	\$3,706.83	12	12.0	\$308.90
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,397.80	16,036	\$0.40	34,926	2.2	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$62.19	3	\$20.73	3	1.0	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$77,692.45	146 *	\$532.14	5,678	38.9	\$13.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$3,652.74	1	\$3,652.74	729	729.0	\$5.01
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$31,065.90	64	\$485.40	959	15.0	\$32.39
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$37,064.20	78	\$475.18	3,408	43.7	\$10.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,909.61	7	\$844.23	582	83.1	\$10.15
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$950.40	3 *	\$316.80	110	36.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$950.40	3	\$316.80	110	36.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$23,642.63	237 *	\$99.76	500	2.1	\$47.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$23,642.63	237	\$99.76	500	2.1	\$47.29
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,048,273.51	9,788 *	\$515.76			
TOTAL	\$9,685,248.87	17,041 *	\$568.35			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 386,814**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$13,287,203.92	17,349 *	\$765.88	83,897	4.8	\$158.38
INPATIENT	\$7,198,174.41	1,201	\$5,993.48	12,688	10.6	\$567.32
OUTPATIENT	\$6,089,029.51	16,574	\$367.38	71,209	4.3	\$85.51
DENTAL SERVICES	\$381,921.46	3,300 *	\$115.73	12,934	3.9	\$29.53
PHARMACY	\$15,617,724.47	77,778 *	\$200.80	154,045	2.0	\$101.38
PART D - COPAYS	\$18.68	7 *	\$2.67	22	3.1	\$0.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,911,730.96	29,288 *	\$167.70	153,443	5.2	\$32.01
PHYSICIAN	\$28,375.77	412	\$68.87	407	1.0	\$69.72
CLINIC	\$1,802,931.97	12,490	\$144.35	102,814	8.2	\$17.54
FAMILY PLANNING	\$268,282.41	3,955	\$67.83	5,925	1.5	\$45.28
X-RAY AND LAB	\$171,175.42	2,761	\$62.00	6,306	2.3	\$27.14
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$1.88	1	\$1.88	1	1.0	\$1.88
PODIATRY	\$14,274.71	141	\$101.24	259	1.8	\$55.11
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,207,429.26	9,491	\$127.22	12,459	1.3	\$96.91
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$55.00	5	\$11.00	5	1.0	\$11.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,326,238.60	4,781	\$277.40	22,812	4.8	\$58.14
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$92,965.94	546	\$170.27	2,455	4.5	\$37.87
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$7,155.55	21 *	\$340.74	1,063	50.6	\$6.73
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,055.43	18	\$225.30	324	18.0	\$12.52
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$294.12	1	\$294.12	129	129.0	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,806.00	2	\$1,403.00	610	305.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$961,281.98	394,762 *	\$2.44	607,317	1.5	\$1.58
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,312.40	80	\$41.41	409	5.1	\$8.10
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$187,613.74	2,490	\$75.35	9,006	3.6	\$20.83
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$304,008.94	893	\$340.44	4,777	5.4	\$63.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$326,446.80	316	\$1,033.06	14,832	46.9	\$22.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,472.00	17	\$145.41	240	14.1	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$23,345.70	4	\$5,836.43	153	38.3	\$152.59
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$114,020.21	394,720	\$0.29	577,897	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$62.19	2	\$31.10	3	1.5	\$20.73
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,542,818.49	4,636 *	\$764.20	184,883	39.9	\$19.16
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$214,908.35	157	\$1,368.84	25,388	161.7	\$8.46
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,236,128.32	3,000	\$745.38	59,015	19.7	\$37.89
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$699,298.51	391	\$1,788.49	47,443	121.3	\$14.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$288,219.23	1,279	\$225.35	32,830	25.7	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$104,264.08	65	\$1,604.06	20,207	310.9	\$5.16
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$236,987.87	539 *	\$439.68	13,053	24.2	\$18.16
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$117,524.40	9	\$13,058.27	204	22.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$109,779.84	526	\$208.71	12,706	24.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,683.63	4	\$2,420.91	143	35.8	\$67.72
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,442,149.63	29,361 *	\$151.29	418,899	14.3	\$10.60
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$406,172.38	4,310	\$94.24	4,708	1.1	\$86.27
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,035,867.25	27,999	\$144.14	414,190	14.8	\$9.74
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$55,949,978.28	259,605 *	\$215.52			
TOTAL	\$99,338,971.29	396,817 *	\$250.34			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 494**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$47,571.01	227 *	\$209.56	1,153	5.1	\$41.26
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$47,571.01	227	\$209.56	1,153	5.1	\$41.26
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$10,588.86	103 *	\$102.80	171	1.7	\$61.92
PART D - COPAYS	-\$0.88	1 *	-\$0.88	2	2.0	-\$0.44
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$90,930.51	473 *	\$192.24	1,426	3.0	\$63.77
PHYSICIAN	\$1,098.96	9	\$122.11	26	2.9	\$42.27
CLINIC	\$13,498.73	233	\$57.93	357	1.5	\$37.81
FAMILY PLANNING	\$586.26	6	\$97.71	11	1.8	\$53.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$15,537.29	104	\$149.40	504	4.9	\$30.83
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,208.63	39	\$236.12	71	1.8	\$129.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,963.13	57	\$34.44	57	1.0	\$34.44
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$49,037.51	158	\$310.36	400	2.5	\$122.59
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$569.27	390 *	\$1.46	1,963	5.0	\$0.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$496.82	1	\$496.82	10	10.0	\$49.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$72.45	389	\$0.19	1,953	5.0	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,420.13	21 *	\$210.48	46	2.2	\$96.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,420.13	21	\$210.48	46	2.2	\$96.09
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$154,078.90	819 *	\$188.13			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 311**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$16,457.66	20 *	\$822.88	216	10.8	\$76.19
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$16,457.66	20	\$822.88	216	10.8	\$76.19
DENTAL SERVICES	\$99.34	1 *	\$99.34	5	5.0	\$19.87
PHARMACY	\$52,939.65	205 *	\$258.24	701	3.4	\$75.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,120.84	15 *	\$74.72	181	12.1	\$6.19
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,003.69	11	\$91.24	178	16.2	\$5.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$123.05	4	\$30.76	4	1.0	\$30.76
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	-\$5.90	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$5.90
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,423.48	314 *	\$71.41	909	2.9	\$24.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$68.00	1	\$68.00	80	80.0	\$0.85
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$127.72	2	\$63.86	9	4.5	\$14.19
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16,448.07	21	\$783.24	125	6.0	\$131.58
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,666.85	2	\$833.43	63	31.5	\$26.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,112.84	313	\$13.14	632	2.0	\$6.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$387,293.68	266 *	\$1,455.99	71,889	270.3	\$5.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$340,601.55	232	\$1,468.11	66,426	286.3	\$5.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,808.06	4	\$702.02	58	14.5	\$48.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,852.16	135	\$310.02	4,844	35.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,031.91	2	\$1,015.96	561	280.5	\$3.62
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$31,933.44	104 *	\$307.05	3,696	35.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31,933.44	104	\$307.05	3,696	35.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$617,222.87	211 *	\$2,925.23	114,051	540.5	\$5.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$617,158.73	211	\$2,924.92	114,050	540.5	\$5.41
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,129,490.96	329 *	\$3,433.10			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 25,643**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$647,457.06	1,011 *	\$640.41	4,638	4.6	\$139.60
INPATIENT	\$207,791.38	25	\$8,311.66	146	5.8	\$1,423.23
OUTPATIENT	\$439,665.68	998	\$440.55	4,492	4.5	\$97.88
DENTAL SERVICES	\$47,236.71	395 *	\$119.59	1,611	4.1	\$29.32
PHARMACY	\$1,367,823.66	6,119 *	\$223.54	12,064	2.0	\$113.38
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$323,420.92	2,186 *	\$147.95	11,596	5.3	\$27.89
PHYSICIAN	\$2,031.92	46	\$44.17	35	0.8	\$58.05
CLINIC	\$67,342.35	730	\$92.25	7,561	10.4	\$8.91
FAMILY PLANNING	\$24,984.79	464	\$53.85	482	1.0	\$51.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,180.47	143	\$71.19	304	2.1	\$33.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,051.86	13	\$80.91	23	1.8	\$45.73
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$83,937.15	710	\$118.22	884	1.3	\$94.95
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$128,369.69	434	\$295.78	2,171	5.0	\$59.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,522.69	37	\$149.26	136	3.7	\$40.61
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$35,895.31	1,851 *	\$19.39	4,164	2.3	\$8.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$471.75	9	\$52.42	61	6.8	\$7.73
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$19,225.93	266	\$72.28	891	3.4	\$21.58
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,905.07	64	\$201.64	562	8.8	\$22.96
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,706.99	7	\$386.71	123	17.6	\$22.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$92.70	1	\$92.70	9	9.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$492.87	1,521	\$0.32	2,518	1.7	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$190,162.77	276 *	\$689.00	12,406	45.0	\$15.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$17,856.34	23	\$776.36	3,528	153.4	\$5.06
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$105,172.80	131	\$802.85	2,622	20.0	\$40.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$39,486.73	16	\$2,467.92	2,462	153.9	\$16.04
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,729.40	119	\$199.41	2,702	22.7	\$8.78
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,917.50	5	\$783.50	1,092	218.4	\$3.59
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$13,210.56	61 *	\$216.57	1,529	25.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,210.56	61	\$216.57	1,529	25.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$226,261.10	1,869 *	\$121.06	25,229	13.5	\$8.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$13,868.85	164	\$84.57	166	1.0	\$83.55
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$212,392.25	1,810	\$117.34	25,063	13.9	\$8.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,251,157.80	16,802 *	\$193.50			
TOTAL	\$6,102,625.89	21,283 *	\$286.74			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 1,220

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$106.51	1 *	\$106.51	22	22.0	\$4.84
HOSPITALS	\$341,855.89	346 *	\$988.02	5,493	15.9	\$62.23
INPATIENT	\$78,582.63	13	\$6,044.82	144	11.1	\$545.71
OUTPATIENT	\$263,273.26	343	\$767.56	5,349	15.6	\$49.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,601.28	18 *	\$144.52	53	2.9	\$49.08
PHARMACY	\$371,048.02	481 *	\$771.41	2,828	5.9	\$131.21
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,721.20	385 *	\$4.47	2,123	5.5	\$0.81
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$147,671.88	720 *	\$205.10	7,198	10.0	\$20.52
PHYSICIAN	\$763.29	17	\$44.90	25	1.5	\$30.53
CLINIC	\$113,743.94	581	\$195.77	6,437	11.1	\$17.67
FAMILY PLANNING	\$509.98	9	\$56.66	10	1.1	\$51.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,836.99	63	\$60.90	176	2.8	\$21.80
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$39.25	2	\$19.63	2	1.0	\$19.63
PODIATRY	\$934.33	27	\$34.60	57	2.1	\$16.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,160.05	111	\$91.53	157	1.4	\$64.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,963.73	61	\$245.31	213	3.5	\$70.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,720.32	50	\$54.41	121	2.4	\$22.48
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$144,001.12	100 *	\$1,440.01	34,709	347.1	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$14.12	1	\$14.12	4	4.0	\$3.53
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$989.52	1	\$989.52	434	434.0	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$142,586.16	96	\$1,485.27	34,162	355.8	\$4.17
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$411.32	1	\$411.32	109	109.0	\$3.77
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$54,148.16	1,969 *	\$27.50	16,742	8.5	\$3.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,483.58	30	\$49.45	71	2.4	\$20.90
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20,254.26	124	\$163.34	12,131	97.8	\$1.67
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,446.51	15	\$229.77	124	8.3	\$27.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$14.89	1	\$14.89	1	1.0	\$14.89
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,948.92	1,952	\$14.83	4,415	2.3	\$6.56
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,172,320.64	433 *	\$2,707.44	47,650	110.1	\$24.60
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$962,804.46	190	\$5,067.39	26,677	140.4	\$36.09
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$100,489.58	166	\$605.36	4,411	26.6	\$22.78
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$421.50	3	\$140.50	54	18.0	\$7.81
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60,981.96	187	\$326.11	7,048	37.7	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$47,623.14	26	\$1,831.66	9,460	363.8	\$5.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$10,961.78	48 *	\$228.37	1,270	26.5	\$8.63
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,961.78	48	\$228.37	1,270	26.5	\$8.63
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$254.96	3 *	\$84.99	375	125.0	\$0.68
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$254.96	3	\$84.99	375	125.0	\$0.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,246,691.44	2,084 *	\$1,078.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 213**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$48,537.97	58 *	\$836.86	414	7.1	\$117.24
INPATIENT	\$26,781.78	4	\$6,695.45	23	5.8	\$1,164.43
OUTPATIENT	\$21,756.19	57	\$381.69	391	6.9	\$55.64
DENTAL SERVICES	\$577.39	4 *	\$144.35	18	4.5	\$32.08
PHARMACY	\$55,093.03	96 *	\$573.89	326	3.4	\$169.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$157.28	62 *	\$2.54	300	4.8	\$0.52
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$20,761.63	121 *	\$171.58	741	6.1	\$28.02
PHYSICIAN	\$497.09	6	\$82.85	17	2.8	\$29.24
CLINIC	\$12,934.08	81	\$159.68	589	7.3	\$21.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$17.82	1	\$17.82	1	1.0	\$17.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$932.28	7	\$133.18	22	3.1	\$42.38
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$511.67	10	\$51.17	18	1.8	\$28.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,454.97	24	\$102.29	34	1.4	\$72.21
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,048.86	10	\$304.89	40	4.0	\$76.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$364.86	11	\$33.17	20	1.8	\$18.24
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$8,471.28	10 *	\$847.13	1,861	186.1	\$4.55
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$8,471.28	9	\$941.25	1,861	206.8	\$4.55
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$7,092.85	32 *	\$221.65	996	31.1	\$7.12
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$670.52	9	\$74.50	30	3.3	\$22.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,138.55	17	\$66.97	881	51.8	\$1.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,930.13	6	\$488.36	72	12.0	\$40.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$2,353.65	1	\$2,353.65	13	13.0	\$181.05
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$401,302.04	116 *	\$3,459.50	16,157	139.3	\$24.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$364,104.29	83	\$4,386.80	12,200	147.0	\$29.84
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,290.22	14	\$520.73	251	17.9	\$29.04
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,264.96	64	\$285.39	2,114	33.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,642.57	9	\$1,293.62	1,592	176.9	\$7.31
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,203.20	13 *	\$169.48	255	19.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,203.20	13	\$169.48	255	19.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$544,196.67	229 *	\$2,376.40			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 1,682

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,484,490.40	651 *	\$2,280.32	21,003	32.3	\$70.68
INPATIENT	\$226,885.37	34	\$6,673.10	288	8.5	\$787.80
OUTPATIENT	\$1,257,605.03	649	\$1,937.76	20,715	31.9	\$60.71
DENTAL SERVICES	\$933.18	11 *	\$84.83	21	1.9	\$44.44
PHARMACY	\$696,382.02	968 *	\$719.40	4,811	5.0	\$144.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$309.77	74 *	\$4.19	463	6.3	\$0.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$313,763.48	899 *	\$349.01	12,702	14.1	\$24.70
PHYSICIAN	\$3,281.77	21	\$156.27	50	2.4	\$65.64
CLINIC	\$223,607.97	752	\$297.35	11,616	15.5	\$19.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,932.09	12	\$161.01	15	1.3	\$128.81
X-RAY AND LAB	\$47,154.84	191	\$246.88	619	3.2	\$76.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$95.41	1	\$95.41	2	2.0	\$47.71
PODIATRY	\$1,193.22	9	\$132.58	23	2.6	\$51.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,301.63	87	\$152.89	110	1.3	\$120.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$22,900.41	98	\$233.68	260	2.7	\$88.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$296.14	2	\$148.07	7	3.5	\$42.31
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$138,446.31	105 *	\$1,318.54	33,296	317.1	\$4.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,705.44	10	\$370.54	368	36.8	\$10.07
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$234.90	1	\$234.90	54	54.0	\$4.35
PERSONAL CARE	\$134,505.97	95	\$1,415.85	32,874	346.0	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$43,687.28	1,737 *	\$25.15	5,951	3.4	\$7.34
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$29.78	2	\$14.89	3	1.5	\$9.93
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,048.93	25	\$81.96	92	3.7	\$22.27
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$11,639.80	68	\$171.17	1,678	24.7	\$6.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,688.82	16	\$730.55	440	27.5	\$26.57
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$16,917.11	4	\$4,229.28	65	16.3	\$260.26
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,362.84	1,732	\$0.79	3,673	2.1	\$0.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,240.84	21 *	\$392.42	319	15.2	\$25.83
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,776.21	18	\$432.01	236	13.1	\$32.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$464.63	3	\$154.88	83	27.7	\$5.60
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,686,253.28	1,789 *	\$1,501.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 131**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$126,198.72	66 *	\$1,912.10	346	5.2	\$364.74
INPATIENT	\$93,392.74	13	\$7,184.06	51	3.9	\$1,831.23
OUTPATIENT	\$32,805.98	56	\$585.82	295	5.3	\$111.21
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,238.07	4 *	\$309.52	18	4.5	\$68.78
PHARMACY	\$12,554.02	40 *	\$313.85	80	2.0	\$156.93
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$46,888.29	109 *	\$430.17	199	1.8	\$235.62
PHYSICIAN	\$21.70	1	\$21.70	1	1.0	\$21.70
CLINIC	\$37,805.70	51	\$741.29	30	0.6	\$1,260.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$122.78	5	\$24.56	5	1.0	\$24.56
X-RAY AND LAB	\$243.25	9	\$27.03	17	1.9	\$14.31
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$81.32	1	\$81.32	1	1.0	\$81.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,586.82	51	\$168.37	143	2.8	\$60.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$26.72	1	\$26.72	2	2.0	\$13.36
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,598.06	1,826 *	\$6.35	5,692	3.1	\$2.04
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$27.92	1	\$27.92	1	1.0	\$27.92
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$391.40	4	\$97.85	19	4.8	\$20.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,596.92	4	\$1,149.23	189	47.3	\$24.32
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,266.56	1	\$5,266.56	32	32.0	\$164.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,315.26	1,821	\$0.72	5,451	3.0	\$0.24
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$393.31	1 *	\$393.31	13	13.0	\$30.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$393.31	1	\$393.31	13	13.0	\$30.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$20,634.44	135 *	\$152.85	354	2.6	\$58.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,092.34	47	\$172.18	51	1.1	\$158.67
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,542.10	108	\$116.13	303	2.8	\$41.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$219,504.91	1,958 *	\$112.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 3,260

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$295,010.70	361 *	\$817.20	3,094	8.6	\$95.35
INPATIENT	\$132,762.34	27	\$4,917.12	138	5.1	\$962.05
OUTPATIENT	\$162,248.36	357	\$454.48	2,956	8.3	\$54.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,145.49	5 *	\$229.10	20	4.0	\$57.27
PHARMACY	\$231,753.20	606 *	\$382.43	2,053	3.4	\$112.89
PART D - COPAYS	\$61.06	29 *	\$2.11	192	6.6	\$0.32
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$112,948.93	588 *	\$192.09	5,938	10.1	\$19.02
PHYSICIAN	\$692.18	10	\$69.22	19	1.9	\$36.43
CLINIC	\$58,631.86	374	\$156.77	4,618	12.4	\$12.70
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,678.33	120	\$97.32	685	5.7	\$17.05
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,637.48	78	\$85.10	226	2.9	\$29.37
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$314.84	7	\$44.98	9	1.3	\$34.98
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,153.10	70	\$159.33	115	1.6	\$96.98
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,900.85	64	\$342.20	197	3.1	\$111.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,940.29	31	\$62.59	69	2.2	\$28.12
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$8,074.08	9 *	\$897.12	1,587	176.3	\$5.09
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,125.28	3	\$1,041.76	369	123.0	\$8.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,948.80	6	\$824.80	1,218	203.0	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$33,505.85	2,037 *	\$16.45	5,414	2.7	\$6.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.63	1	\$9.63	2	2.0	\$4.82
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,032.96	29	\$70.10	102	3.5	\$19.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,137.76	15	\$275.85	52	3.5	\$79.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$26,121.62	46	\$567.86	1,194	26.0	\$21.88
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,203.88	1,992	\$0.60	4,064	2.0	\$0.30
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,720,197.08	283 *	\$6,078.43	33,032	116.7	\$52.08
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,500,286.69	150	\$10,001.91	21,310	142.1	\$70.40
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$136,883.05	92	\$1,487.86	2,411	26.2	\$56.77
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$23,128.22	30	\$770.94	1,589	53.0	\$14.56
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$53,262.83	116	\$459.16	6,153	53.0	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,636.29	4	\$1,659.07	1,569	392.3	\$4.23
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,238.08	36 *	\$173.28	722	20.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,238.08	36	\$173.28	722	20.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12,150.80	71 *	\$171.14	4,347	61.2	\$2.80
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12,150.80	71	\$171.14	4,347	61.2	\$2.80
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$192,952.03	1,012 *	\$190.66			
TOTAL	\$2,614,037.30	2,398 *	\$1,090.09			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
JANUARY 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 1,468

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$108,005.64	166 *	\$650.64	766	4.6	\$141.00
INPATIENT	\$76,032.78	35	\$2,172.37	84	2.4	\$905.15
OUTPATIENT	\$31,972.86	149	\$214.58	682	4.6	\$46.88
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$39,613.20	262 *	\$151.20	578	2.2	\$68.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$99,408.70	344 *	\$288.98	2,145	6.2	\$46.34
PHYSICIAN	\$6,553.66	12	\$546.14	14	1.2	\$468.12
CLINIC	\$27,257.31	121	\$225.27	1,301	10.8	\$20.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$6,209.90	30	\$207.00	37	1.2	\$167.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,035.54	71	\$70.92	223	3.1	\$22.58
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,210.90	13	\$170.07	18	1.4	\$122.83
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$569.75	5	\$113.95	5	1.0	\$113.95
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$51,507.50	194	\$265.50	546	2.8	\$94.34
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,973.36	878 *	\$2.25	1,691	1.9	\$1.17
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16.10	1	\$16.10	1	1.0	\$16.10
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,704.79	2	\$852.40	57	28.5	\$29.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$252.47	877	\$0.29	1,633	1.9	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,784.92	24 *	\$157.71	76	3.2	\$49.80
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$590.26	6	\$98.38	7	1.2	\$84.32
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,194.66	22	\$145.21	69	3.1	\$46.30
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$288,385.78	690 *	\$417.95			
TOTAL	\$541,171.60	959 *	\$564.31			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
JANUARY 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 01/31/17: 69,215**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$25,439.02	220 *	\$115.63	555	2.5	\$45.84
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$25,439.02	220	\$115.63	555	2.5	\$45.84
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$79,389.28	2,128 *	\$37.31	2,315	1.1	\$34.29
PART D - COPAYS	\$14.60	14 *	\$1.04	24	1.7	\$0.61
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$381,537.88	4,249 *	\$89.79	9,522	2.2	\$40.07
PHYSICIAN	\$93.42	4	\$23.36	4	1.0	\$23.36
CLINIC	\$4,080.19	116	\$35.17	139	1.2	\$29.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$329,933.25	3,883	\$84.97	8,531	2.2	\$38.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$21,266.72	207	\$102.74	590	2.9	\$36.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,107.66	21	\$147.98	26	1.2	\$119.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$23,056.64	172	\$134.05	232	1.3	\$99.38
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$244.51	5 *	\$48.90	8	1.6	\$30.56
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$244.51	5	\$48.90	8	1.6	\$30.56
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$486,625.29	6,115 *	\$79.58			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through January 2017

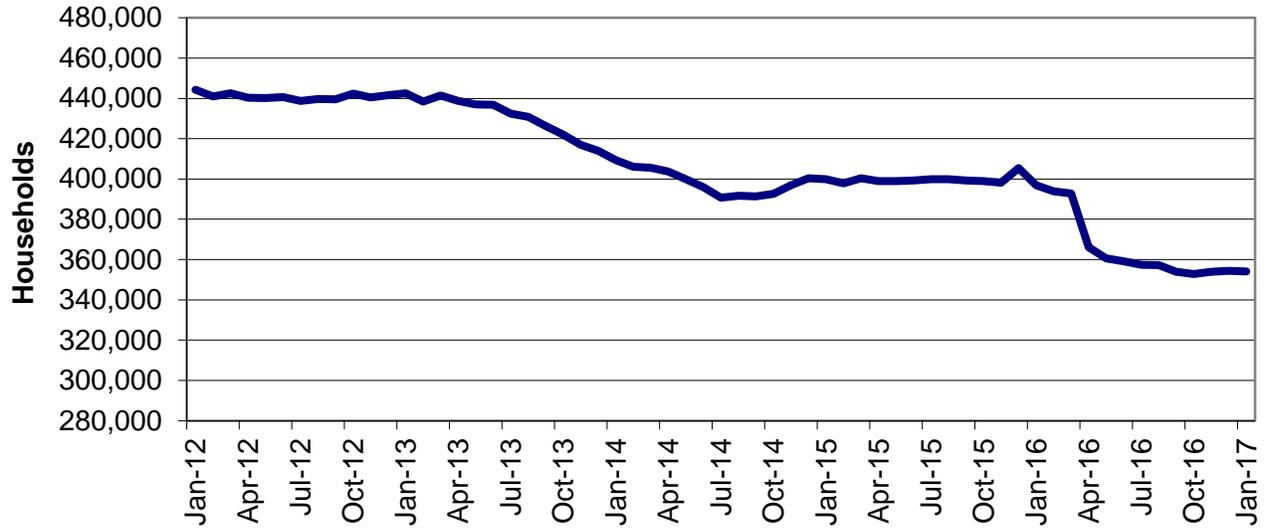


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through January 2017

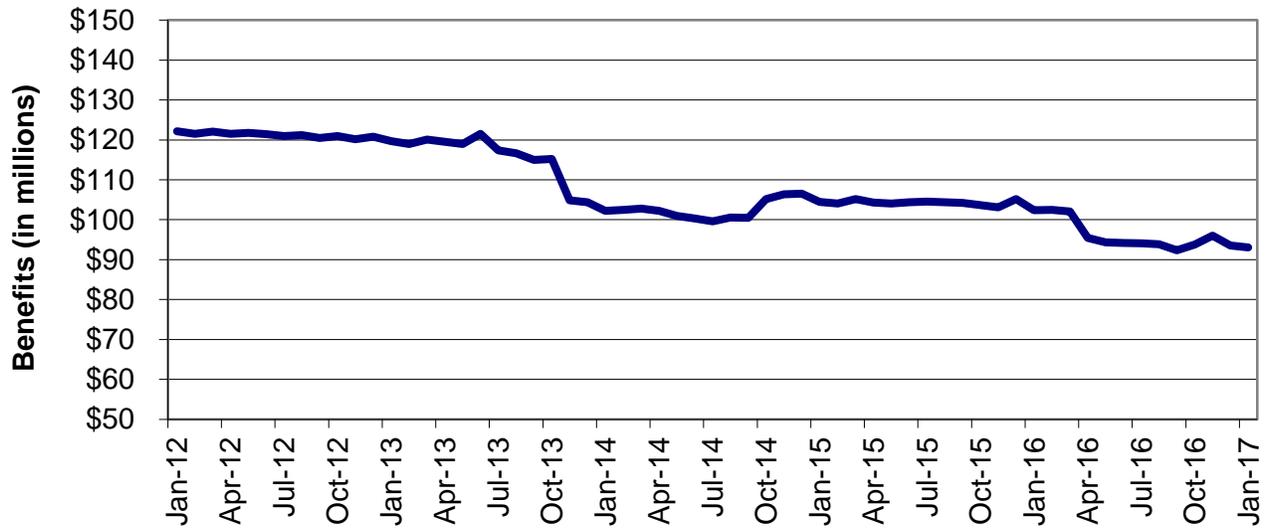


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2016	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46,402	41,012	42,741	49,778	13.1%	8.6%	-6.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33,487	32,517	31,003	35,595	3.0%	8.0%	-5.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,297	7,020	8,597	6,506	18.2%	-3.5%	27.5%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	12,997	10,507	11,290	13,472	23.7%	15.1%	-3.5%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	354,142	354,483	353,954	396,898	-0.1%	0.1%	-10.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	88,932	88,571	88,432	96,344	0.4%	0.6%	-7.7%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	265,210	265,912	265,522	300,554	-0.3%	-0.1%	-11.8%
PERSONS RECEIVING	765,302	766,135	766,273	838,186	-0.1%	-0.1%	-8.7%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	189,108	189,425	189,635	216,756	-0.2%	-0.3%	-12.8%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	576,194	576,710	576,638	621,430	-0.1%	-0.1%	-7.3%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$93,057,836	\$93,534,689	\$96,028,128	\$102,390,966	-0.5%	-3.1%	-9.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$262.77	\$263.86	\$271.30	\$257.98	-0.4%	-3.1%	1.9%
PER PERSON	\$121.60	\$122.09	\$125.32	\$122.16	-0.4%	-3.0%	-0.5%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	29	28	22	78.6%	6	21.4%	0	100.0%	10
	CALDWELL	54	52	39	75.0%	13	25.0%	0	100.0%	9
	CARROLL	53	43	37	86.0%	6	14.0%	0	100.0%	9
	CASS	579	492	385	78.3%	107	21.7%	2	99.6%	9
	CHARITON	43	36	29	80.6%	7	19.4%	1	97.2%	12
	CLINTON	105	106	81	76.4%	25	23.6%	0	100.0%	9
	COOPER	108	101	81	80.2%	20	19.8%	1	99.0%	9
	DAVISS	60	49	40	81.6%	9	18.4%	1	98.0%	8
	GENTRY	26	27	20	74.1%	7	25.9%	0	100.0%	9
	GRUNDY	75	72	62	86.1%	10	13.9%	1	98.6%	12
	HARRISON	79	71	56	78.9%	15	21.1%	0	100.0%	8
	HOLT	25	27	23	85.2%	4	14.8%	0	100.0%	9
	JOHNSON	251	239	186	77.8%	53	22.2%	1	99.6%	11
	LAFAYETTE	205	198	159	80.3%	39	19.7%	0	100.0%	9
	LINN	80	80	66	82.5%	14	17.5%	1	98.8%	10
	LIVINGSTON	113	107	88	82.2%	19	17.8%	0	100.0%	7
	MERCER	22	18	12	66.7%	6	33.3%	0	100.0%	5
	NODAWAY	108	96	73	76.0%	23	24.0%	2	97.9%	9
	PETTIS	438	399	315	78.9%	84	21.1%	4	99.0%	11
	PUTNAM	34	31	25	80.6%	6	19.4%	0	100.0%	7
	RAY	164	130	104	80.0%	26	20.0%	0	100.0%	8
	SALINE	208	171	136	79.5%	35	20.5%	1	99.4%	9
	SULLIVAN	47	47	36	76.6%	11	23.4%	0	100.0%	9
	WORTH	14	13	11	84.6%	2	15.4%	0	100.0%	8
	NW TOTAL	2,920	2,633	2,086	79.2%	547	20.8%	15	99.4%	9
NE REGION	ADAIR	182	153	120	78.4%	33	21.6%	0	100.0%	9
	AUDRAIN	188	180	139	77.2%	41	22.8%	1	99.4%	10
	BOONE	1,050	966	755	78.2%	211	21.8%	4	99.6%	8
	CALLAWAY	315	288	224	77.8%	64	22.2%	0	100.0%	10
	CLARK	44	32	25	78.1%	7	21.9%	1	96.9%	12
	COLE	518	458	354	77.3%	104	22.7%	7	98.5%	10
	GASCONADE	69	64	50	78.1%	14	21.9%	0	100.0%	9
	HOWARD	56	51	41	80.4%	10	19.6%	1	98.0%	13
	KNOX	10	10	9	90.0%	1	10.0%	0	100.0%	8
	LEWIS	53	50	41	82.0%	9	18.0%	0	100.0%	9
	LINCOLN	341	291	228	78.4%	63	21.6%	2	99.3%	11
	MACON	104	93	72	77.4%	21	22.6%	1	98.9%	11
	MARION	262	230	177	77.0%	53	23.0%	1	99.6%	9
	MONITEAU	74	60	47	78.3%	13	21.7%	1	98.3%	10
	MONROE	59	47	40	85.1%	7	14.9%	0	100.0%	8
	MONTGOMERY	75	59	49	83.1%	10	16.9%	1	98.3%	9
	OSAGE	50	48	36	75.0%	12	25.0%	0	100.0%	9
	PIKE	129	108	82	75.9%	26	24.1%	1	99.1%	11
	RALLS	62	43	35	81.4%	8	18.6%	0	100.0%	6
	RANDOLPH	245	209	161	77.0%	48	23.0%	0	100.0%	9
	SCHUYLER	18	16	14	87.5%	2	12.5%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	18	21	14	66.7%	7	33.3%	0	100.0%	11
	SHELBY	29	32	23	71.9%	9	28.1%	0	100.0%	9
	WARREN	203	186	146	78.5%	40	21.5%	0	100.0%	9
	NE TOTAL	4,154	3,695	2,882	78.0%	813	22.0%	21	99.4%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	91	77	62	80.5%	15	19.5%	0	100.0%	10
	BUTLER	565	551	425	77.1%	126	22.9%	2	99.6%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	628	512	406	79.3%	106	20.7%	2	99.6%	9
	CARTER	72	57	50	87.7%	7	12.3%	1	98.2%	8
	CRAWFORD	246	227	185	81.5%	42	18.5%	1	99.6%	10
	DENT	155	129	108	83.7%	21	16.3%	0	100.0%	8
	DUNKLIN	519	442	341	77.1%	101	22.9%	4	99.1%	10
	HOWELL	431	361	272	75.3%	89	24.7%	3	99.2%	10
	IRON	99	89	74	83.1%	15	16.9%	0	100.0%	9
	MADISON	151	117	99	84.6%	18	15.4%	1	99.1%	8
	MARIES	55	50	38	76.0%	12	24.0%	0	100.0%	10

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	226	196	154	78.6%	42	21.4%	0	100.0%	9
	NEW MADRID	256	231	187	81.0%	44	19.0%	1	99.6%	9
	OREGON	133	110	87	79.1%	23	20.9%	0	100.0%	10
	PEMISCOT	343	294	226	76.9%	68	23.1%	0	100.0%	8
	PERRY	127	103	82	79.6%	21	20.4%	0	100.0%	7
	PHELPS	343	285	230	80.7%	55	19.3%	1	99.6%	10
	PULASKI	327	292	217	74.3%	75	25.7%	1	99.7%	11
	REYNOLDS	52	49	38	77.6%	11	22.4%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	194	169	135	79.9%	34	20.1%	2	98.8%	10
	ST FRANCOIS	646	567	463	81.7%	104	18.3%	1	99.8%	8
	STE GENEVIEVE	104	90	66	73.3%	24	26.7%	0	100.0%	9
	SCOTT	489	395	316	80.0%	79	20.0%	3	99.2%	10
	SHANNON	72	77	61	79.2%	16	20.8%	0	100.0%	10
	STODDARD	287	240	190	79.2%	50	20.8%	1	99.6%	9
	TEXAS	200	168	137	81.5%	31	18.5%	0	100.0%	10
	WASHINGTON	326	265	223	84.2%	42	15.8%	0	100.0%	8
	WAYNE	138	126	102	81.0%	24	19.0%	1	99.2%	11
	WRIGHT	207	177	151	85.3%	26	14.7%	0	100.0%	9
	SE TOTAL	7,482	6,446	5,125	79.5%	1,321	20.5%	25	99.6%	9
SW REGION	BARRY	339	303	241	79.5%	62	20.5%	4	98.7%	10
	BARTON	95	94	81	86.2%	13	13.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	102	95	80	84.2%	15	15.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BENTON	146	123	101	82.1%	22	17.9%	0	100.0%	8
	CAMDEN	313	295	241	81.7%	54	18.3%	1	99.7%	9
	CEDAR	115	101	87	86.1%	14	13.9%	0	100.0%	9
	CHRISTIAN	406	348	267	76.7%	81	23.3%	9	97.4%	10
	DADE	42	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	0	100.0%	10
	DALLAS	137	105	86	81.9%	19	18.1%	1	99.0%	10
	DOUGLAS	112	82	64	78.0%	18	22.0%	0	100.0%	10
	GREENE	2,375	2,098	1,669	79.6%	429	20.4%	14	99.3%	9
	HENRY	195	189	156	82.5%	33	17.5%	2	98.9%	10
	HICKORY	66	60	51	85.0%	9	15.0%	0	100.0%	8
	JASPER	1,127	1,055	847	80.3%	208	19.7%	3	99.7%	10
	LACLEDE	342	280	223	79.6%	57	20.4%	1	99.6%	9
	LAWRENCE	336	301	235	78.1%	66	21.9%	0	100.0%	10
	MCDONALD	189	168	139	82.7%	29	17.3%	0	100.0%	11
	MILLER	193	172	136	79.1%	36	20.9%	1	99.4%	10
	MORGAN	180	159	133	83.6%	26	16.4%	0	100.0%	9
	NEWTON	439	398	305	76.6%	93	23.4%	0	100.0%	10
	OZARK	95	67	51	76.1%	16	23.9%	1	98.5%	13
	POLK	251	202	156	77.2%	46	22.8%	1	99.5%	10
	ST CLAIR	62	55	44	80.0%	11	20.0%	1	98.2%	9
	STONE	215	200	168	84.0%	32	16.0%	1	99.5%	10
	TANEY	753	666	533	80.0%	133	20.0%	2	99.7%	10
	VERNON	190	147	119	81.0%	28	19.0%	1	99.3%	10
	WEBSTER	238	199	156	78.4%	43	21.6%	1	99.5%	10
	SW TOTAL	9,053	8,004	6,402	80.0%	1,602	20.0%	44	99.5%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	73	57	45	78.9%	12	21.1%	0	100.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	927	874	703	80.4%	171	19.6%	3	99.7%	9
	CLAY	1,026	941	737	78.3%	204	21.7%	5	99.5%	9
	DE KALB	52	51	38	74.5%	13	25.5%	0	100.0%	10
	JACKSON	6,597	6,054	4,986	82.4%	1,068	17.6%	31	99.5%	8
	PLATTE	315	298	224	75.2%	74	24.8%	0	100.0%	10
	KC TOTAL	8,990	8,275	6,733	81.4%	1,542	18.6%	39	99.5%	8
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	603	539	414	76.8%	125	23.2%	3	99.4%	10
	JEFFERSON	1,215	1,059	842	79.5%	217	20.5%	12	98.9%	9
	ST CHARLES	1,073	962	749	77.9%	213	22.1%	4	99.6%	8
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,846	5,399	4,359	80.7%	1,040	19.3%	29	99.5%	8
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,066	4,772	3,895	81.6%	877	18.4%	28	99.4%	8
	STL TOTAL	13,803	12,731	10,259	80.6%	2,472	19.4%	76	99.4%	8
STATEWIDE		46,402	41,784	33,487	80.1%	8,297	19.9%	220	99.5%	9

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	5	1	83.3%
	CALDWELL	11	11	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	12	11	1	91.7%
	CASS	139	134	5	96.4%
	CHARITON	8	8	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	39	38	1	97.4%
	COOPER	33	32	1	97.0%
	DAVISS	11	11	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	5	5	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	21	21	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	19	19	0	100.0%
	HOLT	3	3	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	43	39	4	90.7%
	LAFAYETTE	54	53	1	98.1%
	LINN	21	20	1	95.2%
	LIVINGSTON	32	31	1	96.9%
	MERCER	5	5	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	21	21	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	120	117	3	97.5%
	PUTNAM	7	6	1	85.7%
	RAY	51	49	2	96.1%
	SALINE	43	41	2	95.3%
	SULLIVAN	15	15	0	100.0%
	WORTH	5	5	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	724	700	24	96.7%
NE REGION	ADAIR	47	45	2	95.7%
	AUDRAIN	47	46	1	97.9%
	BOONE	301	290	11	96.3%
	CALLAWAY	86	85	1	98.8%
	CLARK	9	9	0	100.0%
	COLE	153	147	6	96.1%
	GASCONADE	19	17	2	89.5%
	HOWARD	13	11	2	84.6%
	KNOX	2	2	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	10	9	1	90.0%
	LINCOLN	82	78	4	95.1%
	MACON	21	21	0	100.0%
	MARION	58	55	3	94.8%
	MONITEAU	11	11	0	100.0%
	MONROE	14	14	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	17	16	1	94.1%
	OSAGE	10	10	0	100.0%
	PIKE	22	21	1	95.5%
	RALLS	11	11	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	47	47	0	100.0%
	SCHUYLER	6	6	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	4	4	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	7	7	0	100.0%
	WARREN	49	48	1	98.0%
	NE TOTAL	1,046	1,010	36	96.6%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	21	20	1	95.2%
	BUTLER	148	146	2	98.6%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	145	137	8	94.5%
	CARTER	18	18	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	58	56	2	96.6%
	DENT	32	31	1	96.9%
	DUNKLIN	138	133	5	96.4%
	HOWELL	89	87	2	97.8%
	IRON	23	23	0	100.0%
	MADISON	27	26	1	96.3%
	MARIES	13	12	1	92.3%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
JANUARY 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	49	46	3	93.9%
	NEW MADRID	74	73	1	98.6%
	OREGON	26	24	2	92.3%
	PEMISCOT	82	79	3	96.3%
	PERRY	27	26	1	96.3%
	PHELPS	86	82	4	95.3%
	PULASKI	82	77	5	93.9%
	REYNOLDS	13	13	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	48	46	2	95.8%
	ST FRANCOIS	173	168	5	97.1%
	STE GENEVIEVE	36	32	4	88.9%
	SCOTT	115	113	2	98.3%
	SHANNON	12	12	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	66	64	2	97.0%
	TEXAS	37	36	1	97.3%
	WASHINGTON	92	85	7	92.4%
	WAYNE	31	29	2	93.5%
	WRIGHT	34	32	2	94.1%
	SE TOTAL	1,795	1,726	69	96.2%
SW REGION	BARRY	91	88	3	96.7%
	BARTON	19	19	0	100.0%
	BATES	23	21	2	91.3%
	BENTON	42	41	1	97.6%
	CAMDEN	92	86	6	93.5%
	CEDAR	37	35	2	94.6%
	CHRISTIAN	98	94	4	95.9%
	DADE	8	7	1	87.5%
	DALLAS	30	29	1	96.7%
	DOUGLAS	26	26	0	100.0%
	GREENE	717	683	34	95.3%
	HENRY	54	51	3	94.4%
	HICKORY	18	18	0	100.0%
	JASPER	319	301	18	94.4%
	LACLEDE	78	76	2	97.4%
	LAWRENCE	92	86	6	93.5%
	MCDONALD	41	38	3	92.7%
	MILLER	52	52	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	45	45	0	100.0%
	NEWTON	94	83	11	88.3%
	OZARK	18	17	1	94.4%
	POLK	49	44	5	89.8%
	ST CLAIR	9	9	0	100.0%
	STONE	67	62	5	92.5%
	TANEY	267	258	9	96.6%
	VERNON	54	51	3	94.4%
	WEBSTER	60	58	2	96.7%
	SW TOTAL	2,500	2,378	122	95.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	13	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	311	301	10	96.8%
	CLAY	281	272	9	96.8%
	DE KALB	11	11	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	2,153	2,115	38	98.2%
	PLATTE	81	80	1	98.8%
	KC TOTAL	2,850	2,792	58	98.0%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	162	156	6	96.3%
	JEFFERSON	320	312	8	97.5%
	ST CHARLES	271	260	11	95.9%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,679	1,635	44	97.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,650	1,611	39	97.6%
	STL TOTAL	4,082	3,974	108	97.4%
STATEWIDE		12,997	12,580	417	96.8%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	765,302	354,142	189,108	88,932	576,194	265,210	\$93,057,836	\$121.60
ADAIR	2,858	1,361	611	332	2,247	1,029	\$327,952	\$114.75
ANDREW	1,208	514	214	103	994	411	\$140,874	\$116.62
ATCHISON	439	201	91	39	348	162	\$46,404	\$105.70
AUDRAIN	3,204	1,407	619	302	2,585	1,105	\$375,174	\$117.10
BARRY	5,829	2,479	1,041	508	4,788	1,971	\$675,882	\$115.95
BARTON	1,774	766	331	171	1,443	595	\$200,580	\$113.07
BATES	1,917	849	358	184	1,559	665	\$214,375	\$111.83
BENTON	2,802	1,368	566	316	2,236	1,052	\$323,040	\$115.29
BOLLINGER	1,985	867	403	207	1,582	660	\$218,022	\$109.83
BOONE	15,971	7,568	4,467	1,967	11,504	5,601	\$1,983,188	\$124.17
BUCHANAN	14,531	6,748	3,044	1,445	11,487	5,303	\$1,776,220	\$122.24
BUTLER	9,329	4,443	2,387	1,255	6,942	3,188	\$1,096,206	\$117.51
CALDWELL	884	365	146	66	738	299	\$97,135	\$109.88
CALLAWAY	4,937	2,171	1,041	473	3,896	1,698	\$582,215	\$117.93
CAMDEN	5,159	2,255	815	390	4,344	1,865	\$615,516	\$119.31
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,320	4,321	2,044	975	7,276	3,346	\$1,154,297	\$123.85
CARROLL	1,007	461	186	105	821	356	\$111,245	\$110.47
CARTER	1,340	625	256	142	1,084	483	\$155,633	\$116.14
CASS	8,446	3,669	1,652	700	6,794	2,969	\$1,030,556	\$122.02
CEDAR	2,180	1,008	440	235	1,740	773	\$249,488	\$114.44
CHARITON	708	320	98	47	610	273	\$80,259	\$113.36
CHRISTIAN	7,443	3,015	1,320	588	6,123	2,427	\$856,950	\$115.13
CLARK	743	317	139	64	604	253	\$80,930	\$108.92
CLAY	16,726	7,235	3,259	1,517	13,467	5,718	\$2,024,858	\$121.06
CLINTON	1,799	730	244	116	1,555	614	\$209,405	\$116.40
COLE	7,943	3,548	2,302	953	5,641	2,595	\$975,000	\$122.75
COOPER	1,979	912	367	192	1,612	720	\$232,766	\$117.62
CRAWFORD	4,253	1,883	781	386	3,472	1,497	\$496,615	\$116.77
DADE	976	448	138	91	838	357	\$101,185	\$103.67
DALLAS	2,508	1,120	453	243	2,055	877	\$288,439	\$115.01
DAVISS	967	405	170	80	797	325	\$103,925	\$107.47
DE KALB	832	412	177	96	655	316	\$93,432	\$112.30
DENT	2,928	1,354	602	330	2,326	1,024	\$338,353	\$115.56
DOUGLAS	2,462	1,051	452	237	2,010	814	\$282,153	\$114.60
DUNKLIN	8,834	4,191	2,487	1,263	6,347	2,928	\$1,061,185	\$120.13
FRANKLIN	10,641	4,574	2,134	963	8,506	3,611	\$1,262,876	\$118.68
GASCONADE	1,466	655	303	149	1,163	506	\$167,083	\$113.97
GENTRY	670	269	115	69	555	200	\$66,309	\$98.97
GREENE	36,460	17,458	7,993	4,015	28,467	13,443	\$4,465,624	\$122.48
GRUNDY	1,376	623	287	147	1,089	476	\$154,546	\$112.32
HARRISON	1,244	527	235	114	1,009	413	\$135,766	\$109.14
HENRY	3,597	1,714	736	378	2,861	1,336	\$412,811	\$114.77
HICKORY	1,315	630	211	118	1,104	512	\$156,115	\$118.72
HOLT	427	186	61	39	366	147	\$43,551	\$101.99
HOWARD	1,100	490	227	113	873	377	\$123,007	\$111.82
HOWELL	8,233	3,614	1,699	873	6,534	2,741	\$943,328	\$114.58
IRON	2,073	993	439	262	1,634	731	\$234,569	\$113.15
JACKSON	102,369	47,438	26,753	11,852	75,616	35,586	\$12,929,632	\$126.30
JASPER	18,852	8,533	3,576	1,854	15,276	6,679	\$2,243,084	\$118.98
JEFFERSON	20,562	9,186	4,128	1,958	16,434	7,228	\$2,539,242	\$123.49
JOHNSON	3,859	1,779	893	409	2,966	1,370	\$461,989	\$119.72
KNOX	379	164	72	42	307	122	\$40,221	\$106.12
LACLEDE	6,012	2,624	1,214	608	4,798	2,016	\$704,153	\$117.12
LAFAYETTE	3,556	1,584	706	364	2,850	1,220	\$411,728	\$115.78
LAWRENCE	5,768	2,480	887	441	4,881	2,039	\$663,543	\$115.04
LEWIS	935	421	183	84	752	337	\$100,828	\$107.84
LINCOLN	6,124	2,604	1,123	502	5,001	2,102	\$751,781	\$122.76

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
JANUARY 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,567	697	285	154	1,282	543	\$167,170	\$106.68
LIVINGSTON	1,695	774	293	156	1,402	618	\$200,633	\$118.37
MCDONALD	3,597	1,419	513	233	3,084	1,186	\$417,941	\$116.19
MACON	1,767	770	337	165	1,430	605	\$188,318	\$106.57
MADISON	2,298	1,099	590	343	1,708	756	\$259,404	\$112.88
MARIES	798	390	120	67	678	323	\$88,860	\$111.35
MARION	4,281	1,959	1,017	508	3,264	1,451	\$484,240	\$113.11
MERCER	338	145	53	28	285	117	\$34,069	\$100.80
MILLER	3,814	1,635	663	326	3,151	1,309	\$431,418	\$113.11
MISSISSIPPI	3,381	1,676	814	442	2,567	1,234	\$403,951	\$119.48
MONITEAU	1,327	549	288	126	1,039	423	\$145,952	\$109.99
MONROE	870	395	198	83	672	312	\$95,948	\$110.29
MONTGOMERY	1,453	665	267	145	1,186	520	\$172,467	\$118.70
MORGAN	3,197	1,460	570	316	2,627	1,144	\$369,288	\$115.51
NEW MADRID	4,117	2,008	962	515	3,155	1,493	\$480,981	\$116.83
NEWTON	7,480	3,106	1,232	595	6,248	2,511	\$864,124	\$115.52
NODAWAY	1,375	632	208	110	1,167	522	\$141,223	\$102.71
OREGON	2,327	1,049	555	290	1,772	759	\$259,751	\$111.62
OSAGE	803	361	172	89	631	272	\$94,462	\$117.64
OZARK	1,519	713	281	160	1,238	553	\$171,938	\$113.19
PEMISCOT	5,463	2,607	1,509	783	3,954	1,824	\$654,337	\$119.78
PERRY	1,975	887	420	202	1,555	685	\$224,134	\$113.49
PETTIS	6,753	3,000	1,485	664	5,268	2,336	\$814,836	\$120.66
PHELPS	5,594	2,561	1,027	519	4,567	2,042	\$670,551	\$119.87
PIKE	2,087	931	491	251	1,596	680	\$229,635	\$110.03
PLATTE	4,620	1,924	957	400	3,663	1,524	\$578,216	\$125.15
POLK	4,598	1,939	818	403	3,780	1,536	\$532,753	\$115.87
PULASKI	5,236	2,291	881	450	4,355	1,841	\$625,572	\$119.48
PUTNAM	532	226	96	55	436	171	\$53,298	\$100.18
RALLS	778	320	123	55	655	265	\$91,244	\$117.28
RANDOLPH	4,039	1,888	956	452	3,083	1,436	\$460,490	\$114.01
RAY	2,173	948	340	177	1,833	771	\$258,368	\$118.90
REYNOLDS	1,185	566	223	139	962	427	\$132,682	\$111.97
RIPLEY	3,439	1,623	771	449	2,668	1,174	\$391,338	\$113.79
ST CHARLES	17,496	7,812	3,992	1,770	13,504	6,042	\$2,183,087	\$124.78
ST CLAIR	1,419	688	246	145	1,173	543	\$164,819	\$116.15
ST FRANCOIS	11,351	5,468	2,587	1,398	8,764	4,070	\$1,345,799	\$118.56
STE GENEVIEVE	1,621	741	367	178	1,254	563	\$196,397	\$121.16
ST LOUIS COUNTY	102,054	47,080	33,933	14,065	68,121	33,015	\$12,818,908	\$125.61
SALINE	3,130	1,427	582	293	2,548	1,134	\$354,002	\$113.10
SCHUYLER	494	225	104	59	390	166	\$51,001	\$103.24
SCOTLAND	359	159	74	38	285	121	\$37,226	\$103.69
SCOTT	8,527	4,079	2,288	1,136	6,239	2,943	\$1,031,142	\$120.93
SHANNON	1,813	822	400	219	1,413	603	\$201,021	\$110.88
SHELBY	708	285	113	58	595	227	\$71,001	\$100.28
STODDARD	5,125	2,465	1,083	629	4,042	1,836	\$580,458	\$113.26
STONE	3,364	1,442	489	266	2,875	1,176	\$401,746	\$119.43
SULLIVAN	749	333	135	69	614	264	\$91,439	\$122.08
TANEY	7,909	3,638	1,181	610	6,728	3,028	\$957,607	\$121.08
TEXAS	3,905	1,723	790	430	3,115	1,293	\$446,492	\$114.34
VERNON	3,145	1,483	644	361	2,501	1,122	\$368,243	\$117.09
WARREN	3,983	1,687	661	304	3,322	1,383	\$489,042	\$122.78
WASHINGTON	5,512	2,587	1,295	648	4,217	1,939	\$636,475	\$115.47
WAYNE	2,744	1,313	638	360	2,106	953	\$314,664	\$114.67
WEBSTER	4,728	1,888	794	387	3,934	1,501	\$541,728	\$114.58
WORTH	190	99	34	20	156	79	\$21,370	\$112.47
WRIGHT	3,919	1,724	776	413	3,143	1,311	\$441,279	\$112.60
ST LOUIS CITY	81,342	42,828	28,710	13,754	52,632	29,074	\$10,512,058	\$129.23

TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JANUARY 2017

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	201	439	\$46,404	\$230.87	\$105.70
	CALDWELL	365	884	\$97,135	\$266.12	\$109.88
	CARROLL	461	1,007	\$111,245	\$241.31	\$110.47
	CASS	3,669	8,446	\$1,030,556	\$280.88	\$122.02
	CHARITON	320	708	\$80,259	\$250.81	\$113.36
	CLINTON	730	1,799	\$209,405	\$286.86	\$116.40
	COOPER	912	1,979	\$232,766	\$255.23	\$117.62
	DAVISS	405	967	\$103,925	\$256.60	\$107.47
	GENTRY	269	670	\$66,309	\$246.50	\$98.97
	GRUNDY	623	1,376	\$154,546	\$248.07	\$112.32
	HARRISON	527	1,244	\$135,766	\$257.62	\$109.14
	HOLT	186	427	\$43,551	\$234.15	\$101.99
	JOHNSON	1,779	3,859	\$461,989	\$259.69	\$119.72
	LAFAYETTE	1,584	3,556	\$411,728	\$259.93	\$115.78
	LINN	697	1,567	\$167,170	\$239.84	\$106.68
	LIVINGSTON	774	1,695	\$200,633	\$259.22	\$118.37
	MERCER	145	338	\$34,069	\$234.96	\$100.80
	NODAWAY	632	1,375	\$141,223	\$223.45	\$102.71
	PETTIS	3,000	6,753	\$814,836	\$271.61	\$120.66
	PUTNAM	226	532	\$53,298	\$235.83	\$100.18
	RAY	948	2,173	\$258,368	\$272.54	\$118.90
	SALINE	1,427	3,130	\$354,002	\$248.07	\$113.10
	SULLIVAN	333	749	\$91,439	\$274.59	\$122.08
	WORTH	99	190	\$21,370	\$215.86	\$112.47
	NW TOTAL	20,312	45,863	\$5,321,991	\$262.01	\$116.04
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,361	2,858	\$327,952	\$240.96	\$114.75
	AUDRAIN	1,407	3,204	\$375,174	\$266.65	\$117.10
	BOONE	7,568	15,971	\$1,983,188	\$262.05	\$124.17
	CALLAWAY	2,171	4,937	\$582,215	\$268.18	\$117.93
	CLARK	317	743	\$80,930	\$255.30	\$108.92
	COLE	3,548	7,943	\$975,000	\$274.80	\$122.75
	GASCONADE	655	1,466	\$167,083	\$255.09	\$113.97
	HOWARD	490	1,100	\$123,007	\$251.03	\$111.82
	KNOX	164	379	\$40,221	\$245.25	\$106.12
	LEWIS	421	935	\$100,828	\$239.50	\$107.84
	LINCOLN	2,604	6,124	\$751,781	\$288.70	\$122.76
	MACON	770	1,767	\$188,318	\$244.57	\$106.57
	MARION	1,959	4,281	\$484,240	\$247.19	\$113.11
	MONITEAU	549	1,327	\$145,952	\$265.85	\$109.99
	MONROE	395	870	\$95,948	\$242.91	\$110.29
	MONTGOMERY	665	1,453	\$172,467	\$259.35	\$118.70
	OSAGE	361	803	\$94,462	\$261.67	\$117.64
	PIKE	931	2,087	\$229,635	\$246.65	\$110.03
	RALLS	320	778	\$91,244	\$285.14	\$117.28
	RANDOLPH	1,888	4,039	\$460,490	\$243.90	\$114.01
	SCHUYLER	225	494	\$51,001	\$226.67	\$103.24
	SCOTLAND	159	359	\$37,226	\$234.13	\$103.69
	SHELBY	285	708	\$71,001	\$249.13	\$100.28
	WARREN	1,687	3,983	\$489,042	\$289.89	\$122.78
	NE TOTAL	30,900	68,609	\$8,118,404	\$262.73	\$118.33
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	867	1,985	\$218,022	\$251.47	\$109.83
	BUTLER	4,443	9,329	\$1,096,206	\$246.73	\$117.51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,321	9,320	\$1,154,297	\$267.14	\$123.85
	CARTER	625	1,340	\$155,633	\$249.01	\$116.14
	CRAWFORD	1,883	4,253	\$496,615	\$263.74	\$116.77
	DENT	1,354	2,928	\$338,353	\$249.89	\$115.56
	DUNKLIN	4,191	8,834	\$1,061,185	\$253.21	\$120.13
	HOWELL	3,614	8,233	\$943,328	\$261.02	\$114.58
	IRON	993	2,073	\$234,569	\$236.22	\$113.15
	MADISON	1,099	2,298	\$259,404	\$236.04	\$112.88
	MARIES	390	798	\$88,860	\$227.85	\$111.35

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
JANUARY 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,676	3,381	\$403,951	\$241.02	\$119.48
	NEW MADRID	2,008	4,117	\$480,981	\$239.53	\$116.83
	OREGON	1,049	2,327	\$259,751	\$247.62	\$111.62
	PEMISCOT	2,607	5,463	\$654,337	\$250.99	\$119.78
	PERRY	887	1,975	\$224,134	\$252.69	\$113.49
	PHELPS	2,561	5,594	\$670,551	\$261.83	\$119.87
	PULASKI	2,291	5,236	\$625,572	\$273.06	\$119.48
	REYNOLDS	566	1,185	\$132,682	\$234.42	\$111.97
	RIPLEY	1,623	3,439	\$391,338	\$241.12	\$113.79
	ST FRANCOIS	5,468	11,351	\$1,345,799	\$246.12	\$118.56
	STE GENEVIEVE	741	1,621	\$196,397	\$265.04	\$121.16
	SCOTT	4,079	8,527	\$1,031,142	\$252.79	\$120.93
	SHANNON	822	1,813	\$201,021	\$244.55	\$110.88
	STODDARD	2,465	5,125	\$580,458	\$235.48	\$113.26
	TEXAS	1,723	3,905	\$446,492	\$259.14	\$114.34
	WASHINGTON	2,587	5,512	\$636,475	\$246.03	\$115.47
	WAYNE	1,313	2,744	\$314,664	\$239.65	\$114.67
	WRIGHT	1,724	3,919	\$441,279	\$255.96	\$112.60
	SE TOTAL	59,970	128,625	\$15,083,496	\$251.52	\$117.27
SW REGION	BARRY	2,479	5,829	\$675,882	\$272.64	\$115.95
	BARTON	766	1,774	\$200,580	\$261.85	\$113.07
	BATES	849	1,917	\$214,375	\$252.50	\$111.83
	BENTON	1,368	2,802	\$323,040	\$236.14	\$115.29
	CAMDEN	2,255	5,159	\$615,516	\$272.96	\$119.31
	CEDAR	1,008	2,180	\$249,488	\$247.51	\$114.44
	CHRISTIAN	3,015	7,443	\$856,950	\$284.23	\$115.13
	DADE	448	976	\$101,185	\$225.86	\$103.67
	DALLAS	1,120	2,508	\$288,439	\$257.53	\$115.01
	DOUGLAS	1,051	2,462	\$282,153	\$268.46	\$114.60
	GREENE	17,458	36,460	\$4,465,624	\$255.79	\$122.48
	HENRY	1,714	3,597	\$412,811	\$240.85	\$114.77
	HICKORY	630	1,315	\$156,115	\$247.80	\$118.72
	JASPER	8,533	18,852	\$2,243,084	\$262.87	\$118.98
	LACLEDE	2,624	6,012	\$704,153	\$268.35	\$117.12
	LAWRENCE	2,480	5,768	\$663,543	\$267.56	\$115.04
	MCDONALD	1,419	3,597	\$417,941	\$294.53	\$116.19
	MILLER	1,635	3,814	\$431,418	\$263.86	\$113.11
	MORGAN	1,460	3,197	\$369,288	\$252.94	\$115.51
	NEWTON	3,106	7,480	\$864,124	\$278.21	\$115.52
	OZARK	713	1,519	\$171,938	\$241.15	\$113.19
	POLK	1,939	4,598	\$532,753	\$274.76	\$115.87
	ST CLAIR	688	1,419	\$164,819	\$239.56	\$116.15
	STONE	1,442	3,364	\$401,746	\$278.60	\$119.43
	TANEY	3,638	7,909	\$957,607	\$263.22	\$121.08
	VERNON	1,483	3,145	\$368,243	\$248.31	\$117.09
	WEBSTER	1,888	4,728	\$541,728	\$286.93	\$114.58
	SW TOTAL	67,209	149,824	\$17,674,541	\$262.98	\$117.97
KC REGION	ANDREW	514	1,208	\$140,874	\$274.07	\$116.62
	BUCHANAN	6,748	14,531	\$1,776,220	\$263.22	\$122.24
	CLAY	7,235	16,726	\$2,024,858	\$279.87	\$121.06
	DE KALB	412	832	\$93,432	\$226.78	\$112.30
	JACKSON	47,438	102,369	\$12,929,632	\$272.56	\$126.30
	PLATTE	1,924	4,620	\$578,216	\$300.53	\$125.15
	KC TOTAL	64,271	140,286	\$17,543,231	\$272.96	\$125.05
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,574	10,641	\$1,262,876	\$276.16	\$118.68
	JEFFERSON	9,186	20,562	\$2,539,242	\$276.43	\$123.49
	ST CHARLES	7,812	17,496	\$2,183,087	\$279.45	\$124.78
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,080	102,054	\$12,818,908	\$272.28	\$125.61
	ST LOUIS CITY	42,828	81,342	\$10,512,058	\$245.45	\$129.23
	STL TOTAL	111,480	232,095	\$29,316,171	\$262.97	\$126.31
STATEWIDE		354,142	765,302	\$93,057,836	\$262.77	\$121.60